



1982
KANSAS CITY
ROYALS
MEDIA GUIDE

CONTENTS

Attendance Records	94	Cobb, Mickey (trainer)	38
A.L. Championship Series	102-105	Colavito, Rocky (coach)	8
Awards		Howser, Dick (manager)	6
All-Stars	71	Martinez, Jose (coach)	9
Kauffman	10	Nossek, Joe (coach)	10
League—Monthly	118	Schaffer, Jim (coach)	11
Miscellaneous	122	Zych, Al (equip mgr.)	74
Royals—Monthly	122-123	Managerial Roster	99
Royals—Yearly	99	Pitching	
Baseball Writers	124	All-Time Departmental Leaders	101
Batting		All-Time 20-Game Winners	63
All-Time Departmental Leaders	100	Low-Hit Games	91
All-Time .300-Hitters	17	No-Hitters	90
Big Hit Days	84	Opponents vs. Royals	92
Home Runs	85-87	1981, Team	82
Pitchers	56	Player Profiles	12-76
RBI Leaders by Positions	96	Player Transactions, 1981	77
1981, Designated Hitters	83	Public Relations Directors	104
1981, Highs and Lows	84	Radio and Television	1
1981, Pinch Hitters	83	Records	
1981, Team	82	Kansas City	119-121
Day-by-Day, 1981	78-81	Royals	109-118
Division Series	108	Won-Loss vs. Opponents	93
Draft, Top June Picks	4	Roster	
Draft, 1968 Expansion	97	All-Time	98
Farm Department	126	1982	64-65
Fielding Statistics		Save Rule	61
Career	89	Scouts	127
1981, By Position	88	Special Events	125
First Time It Happened	125	Spring Training	128
Front Office Profiles	2-5	Standings	
Hotels, Road	124	1981	80
How They Joined The Royals	96	KC, All-Time	94
Last Time It Happened	95	Stolen Base Bests	68
League Leaders, Royals	107	Ticket Information	5
Longest Games	95	Trades	
Magic Number	6	M.L. Regulations	124
Manager and Staff		Royals, All-Time	97
Boyer, Cloyd (coach)	7	World Series	106



1982 MEDIA GUIDE © The Kansas City Royals

The Royals' 1982 Media Guide is a copyrighted publication. Information contained herein is prepared for use by accredited members of the news media. Those desiring to utilize this information for commercial purposes should contact Dean H. Vogelaar, Director of Public Relations for the Royals.

Kansas City Royals®

Board of Directors

Ewing Kauffman	Joe Burke	Charles Hughes
Mrs. Ewing Kauffman	William Deramus, III	Earl Smith

FRONT OFFICE PERSONNEL

Chairman of the Board	Ewing Kauffman
President	Joe Burke
Executive Vice President and General Manager	John Schuerholz
Executive Vice President—Administration	Spencer (Herk) Robinson
Vice President—Controller	Dale Rohr
Vice President and Legal Counsel	Phil Koury
Director of Public Relations	Dean Vogelaar
Director of Marketing and Broadcasting	Bryan Burns
Traveling Secretary/Lancer Coordinator	Bill Beck
Assistant Director of Public Relations	Will Rudd
Director of Scouting and Player Development	Dick Balderson
Assistant Director of Scouting and Player Development	Dean Taylor
Director of Ticket Operations	Tom Pfannenstiel
Director of Season Ticket Sales	Joe Grigoli
Season Ticket Coordinator	Chris Rice
Director of Group Sales/Special Events	Rush Limbaugh
Director of Event Personnel	Chris Muehlbach
Data Processing Manager	Loretta Kratzberg
Accountant	Ken Willeke
Stadium Engineer	George Humphrey
Stadium Maintenance Coordinator	Bob Frank
Equipment Manager	Al Zych
Groundskeeper	George Toma
Team Physician	Dr. Paul Meyer
Trainer	Mickey Cobb

(Accounting) Marcia Cosgrove, Debbie Lynn, Debbie Messmer, Stacy Sherrow; (President/General Manager) Peggy Mathews; (Landscaping) Wilford Bruce; (Marketing) Louise Adams; (Public Relations) Debbie Deich, Chris Stathos; (Scouting and Player Development) Linda Smith; (Stadium Operations) Jim Cates, Chris Frank, Peggy Pearce, Joanne Snow, Jim Waldren; (Ticket Office) Betty Bax, Leroy Pickard, Cindy Wilmurth.

RADIO-TELEVISION INFORMATION

RADIO: The Royals Radio Network of over 115 stations in 10 states consistently ranks as 1 of the country's largest baseball networks. The popular duo of Denny Matthews and Fred White returns in 1982 as 1 of Major League Baseball's longest running broadcast teams. Matthews has broadcast over 2,000 Royals' games and has missed only 4 since the Royals' inception in 1969. White, who is often seen nationally on ESPN for college basketball and football and has worked extensively for CBS, NBC and TVS, returns for his 9th season. Ed Sheperd will continue as producer/engineer for the 14th straight season. Radio rights to Royals' games since 1975 have been held by Stauffer Communications of Topeka, Kansas, which is entering the 2nd of a 5 year contract. Stauffer's WIBW (580-AM) in Topeka serves as the Royals' flagship station, with KMBZ (980-AM) in Kansas City serving as the Royals' network affiliate in Kansas City for the 14th straight year. Headed by General Manager Bob Fromme and Stauffer Vice-President-Broadcasting Jerry Holley, the Royals Radio Network will broadcast 15 spring training games and the entire 162 game regular season schedule.

TELEVISION: Al Wisk and Denny Trease, both in their 3rd years of Royals' telecasts, will return to call the action of the 45 games to be televised during the 1982 season. Wisk has called the action for the California Angels, Los Angeles Rams, UCLA football and basketball, the Kansas City Chiefs and the Dallas Cowboys. Trease spent 7 years as the "voice" of University of Kentucky football and basketball before coming to Kansas City. WDAF-TV4 is entering the 3rd year of a 5 year contract in Kansas City, and originates a network of stations that has been expanded for 1982 to include nearly 20 affiliates in Nebraska, Kansas, Colorado, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Missouri and Iowa. Headed by Vice-President and General Manager Earl Beall and Operations Manager Buddy Turner, WDAF is owned and operated by Taft Broadcasting, which last December became a major stockholder in the purchase of the Philadelphia Phillies.

EWING KAUFFMAN OWNER

Chairman of the Board

There was much about Ewing Marion Kauffman in his early years to indicate he might one day own a major league sports franchise, possessing as he does a sense of daring and a tireless capacity for marshalling his own energies. Since both are ingredients critical to success in business and entertainment (which is what baseball has become in America), there are few among his intimates who did not cheer his purchase of the Kansas City Royals in 1968, the city's first "home-owned" major league franchise.



Their optimism proved valid. The club's even-handed philosophy and pervasive team spirit bear the Kauffman stamp. It is not so much the "white hat" syndrome but the conviction of a man who believes you get out of life what you put into it. Woven into his thinking, one must feel, is a deep and abiding belief in the essential value of the person, his dignity and his rights.

Under his guidance the Royals have developed into 1 of the most successful major league franchises.

It wasn't until 1980 that Mr. K. realized his 1st dream—a World Series in Kansas City as he promised the fans.

Mr. K., as he is known to associates, devotes a good part of his time to Marion Laboratories, Inc., the Kansas City-based pharmaceutical firm which he founded a quarter of a century ago. Today he guides the company in a daily advisory role as chairman of the board and chief executive officer. It was while building Marion to a \$200 million annual volume that he attracted national recognition for his ability to motivate those around him, a philosophy based upon the concept of sharing with Marion people the profits which they help generate.

As to the Royals, Kauffman leaves day-to-day decisions to his executives. He is kept advised of developments and devotes much time to specific American League and major league projects.

He sponsored formation of the Royal Lancers, a group of business men and women who have consistently kept Kansas City ahead of league leaders in season ticket sales. He has addressed numerous organizations on the value of starting and coordinating similar organizations.

Kauffman's life began on a farm near Garden City, Mo., sixty miles southeast of Kansas City. The family moved to Kansas City when he was a youngster. He attended high school and junior college locally, then spent four years in the Navy.

After a brief stint as a salesman for a pharmaceutical firm, he began in 1950 what was to become Marion Laboratories in the basement of the modest family home in Kansas City. The enterprise grew rapidly as a result of the intense personal efforts of its young owner, combining his unusual sales skills with his talent for motivating others.

Kauffman's business and sports leadership have brought numerous honors to the Royals. The Kansas City Press Club voted him Man-of-the-Year in 1973. He was the "Mr. Baseball" honoree at the 1976 Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner, and later that year was inducted into the Missouri Sports Hall-of-Fame.

JOE BURKE

President

Joe Burke is the Royals' chief executive and has the responsibility for the club's complete operation. He was named President October 8, 1981. He is also a minority owner of the franchise, having purchased stock December 23, 1980.

"I am extremely pleased and happy with the way Mr. Burke has operated the club. I have complete confidence in his ability and leadership. With that in mind, I approached Joe following the 1981 season with the idea, and he accepted my offer to purchase stock and become a minority owner of the Royals," Ewing Kauffman said in reference to Burke.



Under Burke's guidance and leadership, baseball has achieved the greatest success it has known in its 27-year history in Kansas City. The Royals have won an American League Pennant, brought the 1st World Series to Kansas City and been A.L. Western Division Champions 4 times. With Burke in control attendance has climbed from 1,173,292 in 1974 to an incredible 2,288,845 in 1980, including three consecutive two million plus seasons.

It's no surprise that the 58-year old executive has molded the Royals into 1 of the most smoothly run and financially sound operations in baseball as he relies on 34 years of baseball experience.

Throughout his 21 seasons of administrative work in the major leagues he has been an active member in the continued development and structure of Major League Baseball. As the Chairman of the Committee on Divisional Play he was influential in the current structure of the 4 divisions and the beginning of the League Championship Series. He was also a member of the Committee on Expansion and has served on the Schedule Committee, Division of Receipts Committee and the Player Relations Committee.

In recognition of his efforts and leadership in bringing Kansas City its 1st division championship in 21 seasons, Burke was named 1976 Major League Executive-of-the-Year by The Sporting News. He was selected to the prestigious honor by a vote of the other major league executive officers. Following the Royals' 2nd straight division quest in 1977, Burke received the "Mr. Baseball" Award at the Seventh Annual Kansas City Baseball Award Dinner in January, 1978. The award is presented annually for outstanding service to professional baseball in Kansas City.

Burke served as Executive Vice President and General Manager from June 11, 1974 until his appointment as President last fall. He served as Vice President-Business after joining the Kansas City front office on Sept. 3, 1973. He was Vice President and General Manager of the Washington-Texas organization for 5 years prior to joining the Royals. Burke first joined the Senators as Assistant General Manager in 1961. He became Business Manager and Treasurer in 1963 and was named Vice President and Treasurer in 1968.

His first 12 years in baseball (December, 1948-60) were with the Louisville Colonels in his hometown. He was selected Man-of-the-Year by the Louisville baseball writers in 1960 when the Colonels, then affiliated with the Milwaukee Braves, won the Junior World Series. Burke was General Manager at the time, having taken over the duties in 1956. He started with Louisville as Ticket Manager and was Business Manager for 6 seasons from 1950-55.

Burke and his wife, Mary, make their home in suburban Kansas City. They have 7 children: Joe, Mary Ann, Jimmy, John, Alice, Bobby and Vincent.

JOHN SCHUERHOLZ

Executive Vice President and General Manager

John Schuerholz inherited the demanding and complex responsibility as Executive Vice President and General Manager from Joe Burke on October 8, 1981. The 41-year old executive assumes the day-to-day responsibility for the operation of the Royals, concentrating primarily on baseball matters during 1982.

"I have worked closely with John during the past 8 years and I have complete confidence in his abilities," Burke said. "He is 1 of the bright young executives in our game and is well prepared for this challenge."

Schuerholz is highly qualified to head the Royals' operation as he relies on 16 years experience. He is the only person who has been involved with every player that has come through the Kansas City farm system. He was part of the Royals' staff back in 1968 when Kansas City formed its original roster in the expansion draft, and he has played a key role in the organization's continued development of talent.

He originally joined the Royals' organization in August of 1968 as an Administrative Assistant, followed by a series of promotions leading to his present position. In 1970 he became Assistant Farm Director. He was appointed Farm Director in September of 1975 and served as Director of Scouting and Player Procurement and Development from 1976-79. The Baltimore, Md. native was named Vice President—Player Personnel January 25, 1979. During his career with the Royals he has been responsible for administering the operation of the Royals' minor league system, supervising and assigning scouts, hiring managers and coaches and negotiating player contracts. During the past two years as Vice President—Player Personnel, he has worked closely with Burke on major league matters including trades and contract negotiations.

Prior to joining the Royals, Schuerholz received his first exposure to major league baseball with the Baltimore Orioles, serving as an assistant to the minor league and scouting departments for 2 years.

He is a graduate of Towson (Md.) State University, where he was an all-conference choice in baseball and soccer and was Athlete-of-the-Year in 1962. He was inducted into the school's Athletic Hall of Fame in 1973.

Schuerholz and his wife Karen, daughter Gina, and son Jonathan, reside in suburban Kansas City.



ROYALS' FIRST ROUND JUNE DRAFT SELECTIONS

1968—Ken O'Donnell (Inf)	1975—Clint Hurdle (OF)
1969—*John Simmons (P)	1976—Ben Grzybek (P)
1970—Rex Goodson (C)	1977—MICHAEL JONES (P)
1971—Roy Branch (P)	1978—BUDDY BIANCALANA (Inf)
1972—JAMIE QUIRK (Inf)	1979—ATLEE HAMMAKER (P)
1973—Lew Olsen (P)	1980—FRANK WILLS (P)
1974—WILLIE WILSON (OF)	1981—David Leeper (OF)

Capitalized players on 1982 Spring Training roster

*Did not sign.

SPENCER T. "HERK" ROBINSON

Executive Vice President—Administration

Herk Robinson has developed a strong overall background during his 19 years in major league baseball and serves as Executive Vice President—Administration. He is responsible for the administrative functions of the day-to-day operations of the front office and stadium. Included in his responsibilities are the ticket office, stadium club and all stadium activities such as crowd control, ushering, parking, concessions, maintenance and special events.

Robinson, 41, has been with the Royals since December of 1969 when he began as Assistant Scouting Director, a position he held until promoted to Director of Stadium Operations in November of 1973. While working in scouting he was instrumental in the search and signing of many of the current players in the Kansas City organization.

Prior to joining Kansas City, Robinson worked for the Cincinnati Reds (1962-67), Baltimore Orioles (1968) and an advertising and public relations firm. With the Reds his experience included serving as secretary to the minor league clubs, administrative assistant to the minor league clubs and scouting and assistant farm director. During his year with the Orioles he was a full-time scout.

Robinson attended the University of Miami in Coral Gables, Fla., and Washington University in St. Louis, majoring in business administration and minoring in journalism. He and his wife Kathy and daughters Ashley and Amanda reside in suburban Kansas City.



DALE ROHR

Vice President—Controller

Dale Rohr has the responsibility for the Royals' accounting and financial matters along with the supervision of the data processing area as Vice President-Controller.

The 34-year old Kansas City native joined the Royals in July of 1974 as Controller and was appointed to his present position in November of 1980. Rohr was born in Denver, Colorado, but grew up in the Kansas City area where he attended Bishop Miege High School. He received his Bachelor of Science Degree in Accounting from Kansas State University in 1970.

Rohr and his wife, Mary, son Tommy and daughter, Julie, reside in suburban Kansas City.



TICKET INFORMATION

By Mail: Ticket Office
Kansas City Royals
Box 1969
Kansas City, Mo. 64141

By Royals "Charge Card" Line: (816) 921-4400
For More Information: (816) 921-8000

Ticket Prices

*General Admission.....	\$1.50
Reserved View (Upper) Level.....	\$4.00
Reserved Plaza (Lower) Level.....	\$5.00
Box Seat—View (Upper) Level.....	\$5.00
Box Seat—Plaza (Lower) Level.....	\$7.00
Club Box Seat.....	\$8.00

*Only available 1-1/2 hour before game

THE MANAGER

HOWSER, RICHARD DALTON #10

Dick, 5-9, 155, age 45 (turns 46, May 14, 1982), was born in Miami, Fla. Dick and his wife Nancy live in Tallahassee, Fla. He grew up in West Palm Beach, Fla. and has twin daughters, Jan and Jill, who live in Beverly Hills, California. He attended Florida State University and received a Bachelor of Science Degree in Education.

Dick was named Royals' Manager, August 31, 1981. He guided the club to a 20-13 record and sparked the club to the 2nd half championship in the American League West . . . under Howser, the Royals compiled a .286 team batting average and the pitching staff logged a sterling 2.70 ERA during the 33-game stretch . . . Howser is a veteran of 23 years in professional baseball, including 8 years as a major league player, 10 years as a coach and 1 year as a manager . . . he managed the 1980 New York Yankees to the best record in baseball with a 103-59 (.635) slate and the American League Eastern Division Championship . . . Dick became only the 4th manager in history to win 100 or more games as a 1st year manager (Ralph Houk won 109 in '61, Sparky Anderson won 102 in '70 and Mickey Cochrane won 101 in '34). Howser was the Yankees' 3rd base coach for ten years (1969-78) succeeding Frank Crosetti . . . he also managed the Yanks' instructional league team for 2 years and managed New York in Kansas City on July 24, 1978, when Billy Martin resigned . . . Dick began his professional career in 1958 following his collegiate playing days at Florida State. He was signed by the Kansas City Athletics and spent 3 years in the minors . . . he led the Three-I League in stolen bases in 1959 with 31 thefts and hit .349 at Sioux City and .338 at Shreveport in 1960 in his final minor league campaign . . . Dick was named The Sporting News American League Rookie-of-the-Year in 1961 as a member of the A's. During his rookie campaign, he was also selected for the A.L. All-Star squad . . . with the Indians in 1964, he tied the A.L. record for most games played by a shortstop (162) and tied for the league lead with 6 sacrifice hits . . . he compiled a .248 lifetime major league batting average in 789 games . . . Howser coached FSU's baseball team in 1979 leading the Seminoles to a 43-16 record and to the NCAA Eastern Regionals in his 1st year as a collegiate coach . . . he played for the Seminoles from 1954-58 earning All-American honors as a shortstop in 1957-58. As a sophomore he set the school record with a .422 average and he followed with .375 and .345 marks as a junior and senior . . . Florida State reached the college World Series when he was a junior (1957) . . . he holds the unusual distinction of having been honored as Amateur Athlete-of-the-Year in Florida (1958) and the Professional Athlete-of-the-Year in Florida (1961).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
1958	Winona	.288	83	333	80	96	16	1	6	30	68	32
1959	Sioux City	.278	111	392	107	109	17	5	4	39	129	38
1960	Sioux City Shreveport	.349 .338	44 88	149 331	59 78	52 112	15 20	1 6	5 4	21 38	62 71	9 16
1961	KANSAS CITY	.280	158	611	108	171	29	6	3	45	92	38
1962	KANSAS CITY	.238	83	286	53	68	8	3	6	34	38	8
1963	KANSAS CITY Cleveland	.236 .256	64 162	203 637	29 101	48 163	5 23	0 4	1 3	11 52	29 76	21 39
1964	Cleveland	.235	107	307	47	72	8	2	1	6	57	25
1966	Cleveland	.229	67	140	18	32	9	1	2	4	15	23
1967	New York	.268	63	149	18	40	6	0	0	10	25	15
1968	New York	.153	85	150	24	23	2	1	0	3	35	17
M.L. Totals		.248	789	2483	398	617	90	17	16	165	367	186

YEAR	CLUB	ALL-STAR GAME RECORD										
		Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
1961	A.L., S.F.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MANAGERIAL RECORD											
YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS FINISH				W				L
1979	New York	American	—				0				1
1980	New York	American	1st				103				59
1981	Kansas City	American	1st+ (Second half)				20				13

Coach for New York Yankees 1969-78.

FIGURING MAGIC NUMBERS

To determine a team's "Magic Number" in the pennant race, compute the number of games remaining, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings of the closest opponent.

THE COACHES

BOYER, CLOYD VICTOR

#43

Cloyd, 6-0, 188, age 54 (turns 55 September 1, 1982), was born in Alba, Missouri . . . he and his wife, Nadine, have 4 children; Ken (2-25-51), Cheryl (11-3-56), Jimmy (1-26-58) and Michael (11-22-69) . . . the Boyers have 6 grandchildren and reside in Webb City, Missouri. . . . Cloyd was the 1st of 7 Boyer brothers to sign a professional baseball contract (5 with the Cardinals, 1 with the Yankees and 1 with the A's) . . . 2 brothers, Ken and Clete, turned in strong major league careers, and Ken's career included serving as manager for the St. Louis Cardinals (1978-80) . . . he is currently a minor league manager in the Card's organization at Louisville, Ky. . . . Clete serves as 3rd base coach for the Oakland A's.

Cloyd joins the Royals' organization as the club's pitching coach for 1982 . . . he accompanied Kansas City on its Japanese tour last fall . . . he is the veteran of the coaching staff and his career spans 36 years in professional baseball including 17 years as a player (parts of 5 seasons in the majors), 12 years as a minor league pitching coach, 5 years as a major league pitching coach, 3 stints as a minor league manager and continuous scouting assignment . . . he spent from 1978-81 as the pitching coach for the Atlanta Braves . . . for 15 years prior to that, he served a variety of roles in the New York Yankees' organization (1962-77) as a scout, minor league manager, roving minor league pitching coach and in 1977 as pitching coach for the Yankees' World Championship team . . . he began his career in 1945 when he signed with the St. Louis Cardinals and his brief major league career included a 20-23 record with a 4.75 ERA . . . he pitched for the 1955 Kansas City A's during his longest stint in the majors and compiled a 5-5 mark and 6.24 ERA . . . his top minor league campaigns came in back-to-back years (1947-48) at Duluth and Houston when he posted 16 victories each year while also winning a pair of league strikeout titles.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1945	Lynchburg	0-0	31.50	2	—	0	0	—	2	6	7	7	7	2
	Johnson City	4-7	5.00	13	13	3	0	—	72	70	56	40	49	55
1946	Carthage	3-1	4.15	5	—	—	—	—	26	25	—	12	24	35
1047	Duluth	16-9	2.45	32	32	23	2	—	*228	199	89	62	106	*239
1948	Houston	16-10	3.15	30	28	18	1	—	223	191	97	78	126	*188
1949	Rochester	15-10	3.13	31	22	15	3	—	190	147	77	66	110	143
	St Louis	0-0	12.00	4	1	0	0	—	3	5	4	4	7	0
1950	St Louis	7-7	3.53	36	14	6	2	—	120	105	52	47	49	82
1951	Columbus	2-3	2.03	5	5	3	—	—	40	29	12	9	22	44
	St Louis	2-5	5.29	19	8	1	0	—	63	68	42	37	46	40
1952	St Louis	6-6	4.25	23	14	4	2	—	110	108	56	52	47	44
1953	Houston	4-2	2.77	28	3	1	1	—	65	64	26	20	28	31
1954	Rochester	0-0	4.50	12	4	0	0	—	30	27	23	15	24	21
	Columbus	2-3	3.69	10	4	0	0	—	39	41	18	16	20	20
1955	Kansas City	5-5	6.24	30	11	2	0	—	98	107	81	68	66	32
1956	Sacramento	10-9	3.95	26	25	9	1	—	164	173	91	72	77	64
1957	Sacramento	1-4	5.31	11	6	2	0	—	42	53	36	25	24	18
	Indianapolis	.4	3.70	26	11	4	0	—	90	93	42	37	41	35
1958	Indianapolis	13-8	2.97	28	28	13	2	—	182	171	79	60	67	83
1959	Indianapolis	10-14	3.30	34	31	10	3	—	202	186	95	74	59	85
1960	Indianapolis	12-8	3.88	32	32	7	3	—	209	215	100	90	65	78
1961	Indianapolis	3-5	6.79	29	6	0	0	—	61	83	59	46	36	17
M.L. Totals		20-23	4.75	112	48	13	4	—	394	393	235	208	215	198

MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	W	L
1962	Shelby	Western Carolina	A	3rd	21	30
1963	Ft Lauderdale	Fla. State League	A	3rd	31	28
1968	Binghamton	Eastern	AA	4th	67	72

Coach for N.Y. Yankees 1977

Coach for Atlanta 1978-81

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW

All night games must be called at 1 a.m., local time. However, if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m., it can be completed. Other curfew restrictions are contained in American League Regulation 3.4.

COLAVITO, ROCCO DOMENICO (ROCKY) #40

Rocky, 6-2, 200 pounds, age 48 (turns 49 August 10, 1982), was born in New York, New York . . . he and his wife, Carmen, have 3 children: Rocco Jr. (8-1-56), Marisa Ann (5-17-58) and Steven James (11-21-67), reside in Bernville, PA . . . was considered 1 of the top all-around players during his 14-year playing career . . . Rocky joins the Royals as the club's hitting instructor in 1982 and is back in baseball following a 3-year absence in which he was in private business . . . this will be his 5th year as a major league coach having served in that capacity for the Cleveland Indians in 1973 and 1976-78 . . . turned in a brilliant playing career (1955-68) covering 7½ years with the Indians, 4 years with the Detroit Tigers, 1 year with the Kansas City A's and parts of seasons with the Chicago White Sox, Los Angeles Dodgers and New York Yankees . . . was selected for the American League All-Star team 6 times and compiled a .266 lifetime average with 374 home runs and 1159 RBI . . . he ranks 24th on the all-time home run list . . . the slugger compiled 11 consecutive seasons with 20 or more homers, had 7 seasons with 30-plus home runs and logged 3 years with 40 or more homers . . . he drove in 100 or more runs in 6 seasons . . . perhaps his top overall year came with the Detroit Tigers in 1961 when he belted 45 homers and drove in 140 runs along with a .290 batting average . . . set numerous records during his career . . . established American League record for most consecutive errorless games 234—9/6/64 through 6/15/66 . . . set American League record for most years leading outfielders in games played (5 years) . . . Tied American League record for most total bases in a game (16—6/10/59), when he hit 4 consecutive homers against Baltimore (which tied a major league record for most homers in one game) . . . Tied American League record for most home runs in a doubleheader (4), hitting 1 in the 1st game and 3 in the nightcap (8/27/61) . . . tied major league record for fewest errors in a season, 150 or more games, by an outfielder (0), 1965 . . . Led American League in slugging percentage (.620), 1959 . . . led American League in total bases (301) in 1959 and (309) in 1962 . . . led American League outfielders in double plays (6) in 1958 and (5) in 1960 . . . led American League in walks (93) and RBIs (118) in 1965 . . . tied for league lead in home runs (42) in 1959 . . . he also holds many Indians' records and has twice been named "Indians Man-of-the-Year" (1958-1965) by Cleveland Baseball Writers . . . was voted most memorable personality by Indian fans in 1975.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1951	Daytona Beach	.275	140	506	98	139	35	3	23	111	109	68	5
1952	Cedar Rapids	.170	32	94	14	16	1	1	8	21	31	20	1
	Spartanburg	.252	66	226	42	57	14	1	11	55	52	45	1
1953	Reading	.271	146	528	89	143	21	6	28	121	64	57	1
1954	Indianapolis	.271	149	528	94	143	30	3	38	116	37	68	2
1955	Indianapolis	.268	150	555	92	149	30	3	30	104	84	82	3
	Cleveland	.444	5	9	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
1956	San Diego	.368	35	133	31	49	10	1	12	32	19	15	0
	Cleveland	.276	101	322	55	89	11	4	21	65	49	46	0
1957	Cleveland	.252	134	461	66	116	26	0	25	84	71	80	1
1958	Cleveland	.303	143	489	80	148	26	3	41	113	84	89	0
1959	Cleveland	.257	154	588	90	151	24	0	42	111	71	86	3
1960	Detroit	.249	145	555	67	138	18	1	35	87	53	80	3
1961	Detroit	.290	163	583	129	169	30	2	45	140	113	75	1
1962	Detroit	.273	161	601	90	164	30	2	37	112	96	68	2
1963	Detroit	.271	160	597	91	162	29	2	22	91	84	78	0
1964	Kansas City	.274	160	588	89	161	31	2	34	102	83	56	3
1965	Cleveland	.287	162	592	92	170	25	2	26	108	93	63	1
1966	Cleveland	.238	151	533	68	127	13	0	30	72	76	81	2
1967	Cleve.-Chi.	.231	123	381	30	88	13	1	8	50	24	31	2
1968	New York	.220	39	91	13	20	2	2	5	13	14	17	0
	Los Angeles	.204	40	113	8	23	3	0	11	15	18	0	0
M.L. Totals		.266	1841	6503	971	1730	283	21	374	1159	951	880	19

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1959	American	.400	1	5	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
1961	American	.125	1	8	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
1962	American	.200	1	5	1	1	0	0	1	4	1	1	0
1964	American	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1965	American	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1966	American	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.240	6	25	3	6	1	0	3	8	1	1	0

PITCHING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1951	Daytona	0-0	2.52	1	0	0	0	—	4	1	1	1	3	3
1958	Cleveland	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	—	3	0	0	0	3	1
1968	New York	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	—	3	1	0	0	2	1

M.L. Totals	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	—		3	1	0	0	5	2
-------------	-----	------	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---

Coach for Cleveland Indians 1973, 1976-78.

MARTINEZ, JOSE (AZCUIZ)

#42

Jose, 6-1, 180, age 40 (turns 41, July 26, 1982), was born in Cardenas, Matanzas, Cuba . . . he and wife Valentina (Bobbie) and daughter Mauryn (2-5-74) reside in Kansas City . . . has been associated with professional baseball since 1960 . . . attended La Progresiva High School in Cardenas.

Jose will handle coaching chores at 1st base for his 3rd consecutive year . . . and serves as Howser's coordinator during spring training and pre-game workouts . . . he came to KC after spending 4 years as a manager-instructor in the KC minor league system . . . his managerial experience includes 3 seasons for the Royals' rookie club at Sarasota (1976, 1977 and '79) and another year on the A level with Daytona Beach (1977) in the Florida State League . . . Jose has managed in Columbia (South America) in winter ball the past 2 years . . . both seasons he won championships and was named "Manager-of-Year" . . . in addition to his managerial responsibilities, Jose also served as the coordinator of instruction in the Royals' minor league chain during 1978-79 . . . he is well acquainted with the young talent in the Royals' system and has played a role in helping develop many of the current players on the KC spring training roster . . . Jose's top managerial success came with Sarasota in 1978 when he led the club to a 31-24 (.564) record and a runner-up finish in the Gulf Coast League . . . in his 4-year tenure as a Royals' minor league manager he produced 3 winning campaigns and an overall mark of 89-72 in guiding KC's young prospects on the rookie level.

In addition to his stint in the Royals' farm system, Jose owns knowledge and experience from 15 years as a professional player . . . he began his playing career in 1960 when signed as an infielder by the Pittsburgh Pirates . . . he played in the Pirates' system for 12 years, including parts of the 1969 and '70 seasons with the parent club . . . Jose's best showing on the big league level was in 1969 when he posted a .268 average over 77 games . . . he hit his only major league homer, a grand slam, that year on Sept. 8 at Montreal . . . he was traded to the Royals' organization in 1972 and closed out his career with 3 seasons on the triple-level at Omaha . . . has numerous minor league accomplishments to his credit . . . in 1960 as a rookie he was 2nd in the Midwest League in stolen bases (28) . . . in '61 he led the Northern League in thefts (40), paced shortstops in putouts (219) and was named to the league All-Star unit . . . was an International League All-Star in 1970 when he hit .309 at Columbus and also earned his 2nd big league stint with Pittsburgh . . . following his 1972 campaign at Omaha, Jose participated in the Kodak World Baseball Classic in Honolulu . . . hit .333, was named to the all-tourney team and helped lead the Caribbean All-Stars to the tournament championship.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1960	Dubuque	.284	101	366	65	104	16	4	8	53	34	72	28
1961	Grand Forks	.280	122	460	74	129	13	5	4	36	45	84	*40
1962	Asheville	.243	119	403	49	98	17	6	4	39	50	102	12
1963	Kinston	.193	53	171	26	33	6	2	1	20	24	60	7
	Batavia	.311	69	273	59	85	17	6	14	44	39	75	13
1964	Asheville	.273	119	403	65	110	18	4	20	78	43	88	3
1965	Columbus	.231	96	294	42	68	8	1	7	26	27	80	7
1966	Columbus	.213	111	347	39	74	9	6	6	23	32	78	1
1967	Columbus						Injured—Did Not Play						
1968	York	.61	125	383	28	100	9	1	1	31	47	61	6
1969	Columbus	.450	6	20	3	9	1	2	0	1	4	2	1
	Pittsburgh	.268	77	168	20	45	6	0	1	16	9	32	1
1970	Pittsburgh	.050	19	20	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
	Columbus	.309	91	333	52	103	18	5	4	51	40	60	4
1971	Charleston	.294	60	177	31	52	7	0	2	24	31	28	0
1972	Omaha	.252	102	337	28	85	11	1	4	38	33	78	3
1973	Omaha	.284	56	194	24	55	6	1	6	32	19	49	1
1974	Omaha	.227	73	207	24	47	5	2	5	1	20	44	0
M.L. Totals		.245	96	188	21	46	6	0	1	16	9	37	1

*Led League

MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	W	L
1976	Sarasota	Gulf Coast	Rookie	3rd	29	25
1977	Daytona Beach	Florida State	A	5th	57	77
1977	Daytona Beach	Florida State	A	5th	57	77
1978	Sarasota	Gulf Coast	Rookie	2nd	31	24
1979	Sarasota	Gulf Coast	Rookie	4th	29	23

Coach for Kansas City Royals 1980-81

BATTING-PITCHING QUALIFICATIONS

To qualify for the American League batting championship, a player must have 502 or more plate appearances. (This is equivalent to at least 3.1 for each of the 162 scheduled games.)

Pitchers must work 162 or more innings to qualify for the earned run average title.

NOSSEK, JOSEPH RUDOLPH

#41

Joe, 6-1, 190, age 41, (turns 42 November 8, 1982), was born in Cleveland, Ohio . . . he and his wife, Jean, have 4 children; Scott (9-21-62), Liane (7-16-64), Lori (7-20-67) and Todd (7-17-71) and reside in Amherst, Ohio.

Joe joins the Royals' staff for his 1st year and will serve as 3rd base coach in 1982 . . . he accompanied the club on its Japanese tour this past fall . . . in addition to duties at 3rd base, he will work with the outfielders . . . he owns a strong baseball background with 21 years experience at the professional level . . . he logged 11 years as a player with parts of 6 seasons in the big leagues . . . has served 9 years as a major league coach and has a season as a minor league manager . . . he coached for the Milwaukee Brewers from 1973-75, for the Minnesota Twins in 1976, and has spent the past 5 years on the Indians' staff while coaching 3rd base in 1980-81 . . . in his only season as a minor league manager, he guided Danville to the 1972 Midwest League Championship . . . Nossek logged playing time in 295 major league games highlighted by appearances in 6 World Series games for the 1965 Minnesota Twins . . . he compiled a .228 average with 3 homers and 53 RBI . . . his career also included a year-and-a-half (1966-67) with the Kansas City A's . . . prior to becoming a professional player, Nossek earned All-American honors at Ohio University (1961) during his collegiate career.

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1961	Charlotte	.274	80	303	24	83	9	3	0	27	10	26	1
1962	Charlotte	.276	134	521	58	144	17	4	3	56	44	46	8
1963	Dal.-Ft. Worth	.293	128	447	38	131	22	2	4	52	15	54	0
1964	Atlanta	.238	113	424	47	101	11	2	8	29	26	49	7
	Minnesota	.000	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1965	Minnesota	.218	87	170	19	37	9	0	2	16	7	22	2
1966	Minn.-KC	.261	91	230	13	60	10	3	1	27	8	21	4
1967	Kansas City	.205	87	166	12	34	6	1	0	10	4	26	2
1968	Vancouver	.247	146	539	53	133	15	3	3	36	23	39	7
1969	Oakland	.000	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Iowa-Tulsa	.338	50	195	26	66	8	0	3	27	10	23	6
	St. Louis	.200	9	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1970	Tulsa	.228	116	356	35	81	11	1	2	30	33	54	2
	St. Louis	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1971	Evansville	.223	67	157	17	35	4	0	1	17	13	18	3
M.L. Totals		.228	579	47	132	25	4	3	53	19	72	8	8

MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	W	L
1972	Danville	Midwest	A	1st Southern Division	73	52

Coach for Milwaukee 1973-75

Coach for Minnesota 1976

Coach for Cleveland 1977-81

EWING M. KAUFFMAN AWARD

Each year the Royals recognize a minor league employee for outstanding contributions to the organization. Originally 2 awards were presented, but beginning in 1974 the awards were combined.

The recipients:

MANAGER-OF-THE-YEAR	1974—Tom Ferrick Scout
1970—Jack McKeon, Omaha	
1971—Harry Malmberg, Elmira	1975—John Sullivan Waterloo Manager
1972—Steve Boros, Waterloo	1976—Bill Fischer Pitching Instructor
1973—Billy Gardner, Jacksonville	1977—Al Diez Scout
SCOUT-OF-THE-YEAR	1978—Art Lilly Scout
1970—Art Stewart	1979—Gary Blaylock Scout
1971—Rosey Gilhouse	1980—Chris Rice Employee
1972—Dale McReynolds	1981—Joe Sparks Omaha Manager
1973—Spider Jorgensen	

SCHAFFER, JIMMIE RONALD

#44

Jimmie (Jim), 5-9, 190, age 45 (turns 46, April 5, 1982), was born in Limeport, Pa. . . . he and wife Jeannine have 5 children: Jim (9-14-58), Steve (10-4-60), Tom (9-26-62), Eric (11-20-66) and Traci (11-19-72). . . . the Schaffers reside in Coopersburg, Pa. . . . is former major league catcher who logged duty with 6 clubs . . . also owns 11 years experience as a manager and coach.

Jim has been involved in professional baseball as a player, coach or manager since 1955 . . . this is his 3rd year on the KC staff and he serves as KC's bullpen coach . . . the current season marks the 5th year that Jim has coached on the big league level as he was a coach with the Texas Rangers the final month of 1977 and through the 1978 campaign . . . in 1979 he managed the Rangers' double-A club at Tulsa in the Texas League . . . prior to joining the Rangers' system he managed in the Baltimore Orioles' minor league chain for 7 years from 1971-77 . . . while with the Orioles he produced 3 1st-place minor league clubs and finished in the runner-up spot on 2 other occasions . . . his initial team at Bluefield in 1971 captured the Appalachian League title with a 41-25 ledger . . . 2 years later his 1973 Lodi edition ran away with the 1st half championship of the California League with a 46-24 mark and then defeated Bakersfield, 2 games to 0, in the circuit's playoff series . . . Jim's other championship year came in 1976 when he directed Asheville to a 37-31 record and a pennant in the 1st half of the Western Carolina League.

He turned to managing following a 16-year playing career that spanned from 1955-70 . . . made brief major league stints with 6 different teams—St. Louis Cardinals (1961-62), Chicago Cubs (1963-64), Chicago White Sox (1965); New York Mets (1965), Philadelphia Phillies (1966-67) and Cincinnati Reds (1968) . . . most of his big league duty came with St. Louis and his top campaign may have been his rookie year in '61 when he hit .255 over 68 games . . . in '63 he hit 7 homers in only 57 games and 142 at bats with the Cubs . . . Jim's best minor league season was with Winnipeg in the Northern League in 1958 when he hit .309 with 19 homers and 87 RBI in 109 games . . . he began his pro baseball career with the Cardinals' organization after graduating from Coopersburg (Pa.) High School in 1955.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1955 Decatur		.262	106	370	53	97	14	2	2	32	28	55	13
1956 Decatur		.290	59	207	40	60	12	2	3	36	23	26	6
1957 Winston-Salem		.231	99	294	37	68	13	1	5	34	30	41	1
1958 Winnipeg		.309	109	404	85	125	26	2	19	87	60	64	7
1959 Omaha		.233	27	73	10	17	1	2	1	5	6	9	0
Tulsa		.255	87	282	35	72	14	2	8	46	28	42	1
1960 Tulsa		.249	120	378	66	94	22	1	21	69	70	73	0
1961 Portland		.379	18	58	9	22	4	1	4	14	7	9	0
St. Louis		.255	68	153	15	39	7	0	1	16	9	29	0
1962 St. Louis		.242	70	66	7	16	2	1	0	6	6	16	1
1963 Chicago (N)		.239	57	142	17	34	7	0	7	19	11	35	0
1964 Chicago (N)		.205	54	122	9	25	6	1	2	9	17	17	2
1965 Chicago (A)		.194	17	31	2	6	3	1	0	1	1	8	0
New York (N)		.135	24	37	0	5	2	0	0	0	3	11	0
1966 San Diego		.275	111	356	51	98	24	3	12	57	38	59	2
Philadelphia		.133	18	15	2	2	1	0	1	4	1	7	0
1967 San Diego		.218	127	408	46	89	14	1	13	47	70	80	4
Philadelphia		.000	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1968 Cincinnati		.167	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Indianapolis		.262	47	149	13	39	7	1	3	18	9	29	2
1969 Spokane		.303	107	274	42	83	17	1	6	39	31	34	1
1970 Rochester		.253	118	376	52	95	21	1	13	48	52	71	2
M.L. Totals		.223	314	574	53	128	28	3	11	56	49	127	3

MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	CLASS	FINISH	W	L
1971 Bluefield		Appalachian	Rookie	1st - Northern Div.	42	27
1972 Lodi		California	A	+3rd - 1st half	38	32
				+6th - 2nd half	29	41
1973 Lodi		California	A	+1st - 1st half	46	24
				+7th - 2nd half	31	39
1974 Lodi		California	A	+8th - 1st half	21	49
				+2nd - 2nd half	40	30
1975 Asheville		Southern	AA	4th - Western Div.	63	75
1976 Asheville		W. Carolina	A	+1st - 1st half	37	31
				+2nd - 2nd half	39	31
1977 Charlotte		Southern	AA	+3rd - 1st half - East Div.	34	35
				+4th - 2nd half - East Div.	35	36
1979 Tulsa		Texas	AA	+4th - 1st half - East Div.	25	35
				+4th - 2nd half - East Div.	33	40

+Split season

*Won league playoff

Coach for Texas Rangers 1977-78, Coach for Kansas City Royals 1980-81.

THE PLAYERS

L-R

AIKENS, WILLIE MAYS (1B)

#24

PERSONAL: Willie, 6-2, age 27 (turns 28, Oct. 14, 1982), was born in Seneca, S.C., and still resides in his hometown during the off-season . . . born during the 1954 World Series, he was named by the delivering physician after the Giants' Willie Mays . . . attended South Carolina State College in Orangeburg . . . now in his 9th pro campaign and 4th full-season in the majors, he was the California Angels' top pick and the 2nd player in the nation to be chosen in the January Free Agent Draft of '75 . . . was acquired by KC in a 5-player deal with California prior to the 1980 campaign . . . has demonstrated the ability to hit for both power and average throughout his career . . . his longball ability will again make him a key figure in KC's run production again in 1982.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Willie led the Royals with 17 home runs and 62 walks . . . his walks ranked 5th in the league . . . he was 2nd on the club with 53 RBI, a .458 slugging percentage and tied for 2nd with 6 game-winning RBI . . . he averaged a home run once in every 20 at bats . . . he was the Royals' most productive hitter during the early part of the season when he was selected Royals' Pitcher of the Month for April and May . . . he hit .264 with 3 homers and 5 RBI in April while hitting safely in 10 of 13 games . . . he compiled a .326 average in May with 4 homers and 22 RBI while scoring 14 runs and hitting safely in 23 of 27 games . . . he opened the year by hitting safely in 17 of the 1st 21 games . . . his top streak came from April 21—June 1 when he hit .331 (40-for-121) with 4 homers and 27 RBI hitting in 25 of 33 contests . . . his longest streak of the season was a year-ending 9-game stretch from September 26—October 5 when he was 15-for-35 for a .429 mark . . . with 6 doubles, and the 2nd was from May 14-22 when he was 12-for-33 for a .363 mark with 3 homers and 8 RBI . . . his big RBI game came August 29 at Toronto when he was 3-for-5 with a double, homer and 4 RBI . . . he hit a homer in 3 consecutive games on May 15-16-17 and 3 homers in 4 games from August 24-27.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: The 27-year old slugger put together outstanding campaigns his 1st 3 full big league seasons to earn the reputation as one of baseball's top young power hitters and run producers . . . **1980**—Willie turned in a strong 1st season in a Royals' uniform, playing a potent role in the club's offensive parade in '80 . . . was among the league's top run producers while 2nd on the Royals to George Brett in 3 important departments—RBI (98), home runs (20) and game-winning RBI (14) . . . his RBI count listed 12th in the loop and his game-winning RBI total was tied for 6th in the league . . . as a DH he posted a .302 mark (16-for-53) with a pair of homers and 12 RBI in 13 outings . . . Willie enjoyed his top showing following the All-Star break . . . from the break until the close of the season he hit .297 while blasting 11 homers and collecting 61 RBI over 74 games . . . he had several big RBI showings, driving in 3 or more runs on 9 occasions, including a trio of 4-RBI outings . . . Willie followed up the regular season with a strong showing in both the ALCS and World Series . . . batted .364 (4-for-11) in Championship Series vs. New York and hit .400 (8-for-20) in World Series vs. Philadelphia with 4 homers and 8 RBI . . . he led all World Series players in both homers and RBI . . . **1979**—his 1st full season in the majors, Willie played a prominent role in helping the Angels to the Western Division title while used as a designated hitter, and at 1st base when Rod Carew was sidelined . . . as a DH he finished with a .295 average (53-for-173) with 10 homers and 36 RBI . . . although he compiled a solid .996 fielding mark and made only 2 errors at 1st base, . . . had several torrid stretches at the plate and overall 76% of his hits led to California runs (81 RBI, 106 hits) . . . among his highlights were grand slam homers in consecutive days while collecting 9 RBI against the Blue Jays on June 13-14 . . . in the 2nd game of a twin bill at Toronto on June 13 he went 2-for-5 with a pair of runs, a double, 4 RBI and his 1st major league grand slam off Dyar Miller . . . the next afternoon Willie connected on a Phil Huffman pitch for another grand slam and finished the day 2-for-4 with 2 runs and 5 RBI . . . **Miscellaneous**—during a minor league stint of approximately 3½ seasons he averaged 23 homers and 98 RBI per year while hitting at a .314 clip . . . he twice led his loop in homers and was the RBI champ on 2 occasions . . . he paced the Pacific Coast League in homers and finished 2nd in RBI while also listing in the top 10 in average . . . was selected Topps' Player-of-the-Month for July in the PCL . . . his first big league action was a brief stint with California in '77 when he turned in the majority of his service as a pinch or designated hitter . . . earned the trial on the heels of a strong showing at Salt Lake City in his first triple-A campaign . . . he turned in the top average of his minor league career that year and averaged nearly an RBI per game with 73 in 77 contests . . . the powerful first baseman collected a host of honors for his 1976 season at El Paso . . . he paced the Texas league in runs, homers and RBI en route to being selected Double-A Player-of-the-Year by vote of the

AIKENS Continued

National Sportswriters Association . . . was also the recipient of the circuit's Player-of-the-Year award by Topps and was named the outstanding player in the Angels' farm system . . . Willie began his pro career in 1975 by leading the Midwest League in RBI while at Quad Cities . . . attended South Carolina State on a baseball-football scholarship . . . as a freshman he played first base and defensive end for the Bulldogs, earning All-NAIA honors in baseball . . . played only one year of collegiate baseball as the school dropped the program, making him eligible for the January draft in '75.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	Quad Cities	.284	125	443	69	126	17	1	17	*91	58	64	6
1976	El Paso	.317	133	514	*99	163	24	4	*30	*117	64	114	10
1977	Salt Lake City	.336	77	295	62	99	23	2	14	73	52	42	4
	California	.198	42	91	5	18	4	0	0	6	10	23	1
1978	Salt Lake City	.326	133	470	82	153	19	0	*29	110	77	55	5
1979	California	.280	116	379	59	106	18	0	21	81	61	79	1
1980	KANSAS CITY	.278	151	543	70	151	24	0	20	98	64	88	1
1981	KANSAS CITY	.266	101	349	45	93	16	0	17	53	62	47	0
M.L. Totals		.270	410	1362	179	368	46	0	58	238	197	237	3

*Led League

GW-RBI: 79-4; 80-13; 81-6. TOTAL: 23

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.364	3	11	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C vs. Phi.	.400	6	20	5	8	0	1	4	8	6	8	0

1975 Selected as Angels' No. 1 choice in January Free Agent Draft

1979 Obtained by Royals with infielder Rance Mulliniks for outfielder Al Cowens, infielder Todd Cruz and player-to-be-named, Dec. 6.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1981							CAREER						
	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.266	101	349	45	93	17	53	.270	410	1362	179	368	58	238
vs. Western Div.	.289	47	166	21	48	7	27	.260	197	643	82	167	24	112
vs. California	.389	6	18	3	7	2	5	.254	19	67	10	17	4	16
Chicago	.333	2	6	1	2	0	1	.289	27	83	8	24	1	14
Minnesota	.250	13	48	3	12	2	9	.232	43	142	14	33	5	25
Oakland	.250	6	24	2	6	1	1	.315	32	108	19	34	4	16
Seattle	.280	13	50	7	14	2	8	.226	31	106	14	24	5	15
Texas	.350	7	20	5	7	0	3	.245	35	102	10	25	2	17
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.286	10	35	7	10	3	9
vs. Eastern Div.	.246	54	183	24	45	10	26	.280	213	719	97	201	34	126
Baltimore	.091	8	22	3	2	1	1	.191	29	94	7	18	4	10
Boston	.348	6	23	4	8	3	7	.302	26	96	11	29	3	15
Cleveland	.333	7	24	3	8	1	4	.330	34	115	17	38	7	25
Detroit	.286	5	21	2	6	2	3	.290	29	100	14	29	7	25
Milwaukee	.192	9	26	5	5	2	3	.253	28	87	13	22	6	13
New York	.231	11	39	1	9	0	4	.277	32	112	13	31	3	19
Toronto	.250	8	28	6	7	1	4	.296	35	115	22	34	4	19
First Half	.277	49	166	22	46	7	29							
Second Half	.257	52	182	23	47	10	24							
In April	.267	13	45	3	12	3	5							
May	.326	27	95	14	31	4	22							
June	.115	9	26	5	3	0	2							
August	.231	20	65	10	15	4	9							
September	.255	28	102	10	26	6	14							
October	.400	4	15	3	6	0	1							
Pinch Hitting	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0							
Longest Streak					9 Games									
Home	.230	46	148	14	34	4	18							
Away	.294	55	201	31	59	13	35							
Night	.241	71	237	29	57	12	34							
Day	.321	30	112	16	36	5	19							
vs. Righthanders	.282	70	227	29	64	12	34							
vs. Lefthanders	.238	31	122	16	29	5	19							

AIKENS' BESTS

Season

Avg. .280—197

H 151–198

HR 21-197
BPI 22-198

RBI 98–1988
SB 1–1979

SB 1-1979, 80
Hit Strk 10 games—1980

10 games
Game

Game 3-15 time

2—at Det.

at Mil.

RBI 5—at Tor.
SB 1—3 times

BIANCALANA, ROLAND AMERICO, JR. (INF)

PERSONAL: Buddy, 5-11, 155, age 22 (turns 23, February 2, 1983), was born in Larkspur, Cal. . . . now resides in Greenbrae, CA . . . Royals' No. 1 choice in the 1978 June Free Agent Draft . . . has shown outstanding range throughout his career . . . attended College of Marin in Kentfield, Cal.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Spent the 1981 season on the double-A level at Jacksonville and recorded career bests in several departments . . . collected career highs in games (132), at bats (385), runs (47), hits (81) and doubles (7) . . . recorded a season high 8-game hitting streak from May 15-22 with 10-for-27 (.370) . . . 1 of his top games came July 18 vs. Chattanooga when he went 2-for-4 with a 3-run homer helping the Suns to an 8-5 victory . . . had a .924 fielding mark in 132 games and 630 total chances.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Began his pro career with Sarasota (rookie) of the Gulf Coast League in 1978 following the draft . . . Moved on to Fort Myers (A) of the Florida State League in 1979 and saw action in 125 contests while recording career bests in triples, RBI and stolen bases . . . graduated from Redwood High School in Larkspur, Cal. where he played baseball for 3 years and was captain of the squad his senior season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Sarasota	.171	32	76	12	13	1	1	0	2	24	17	3
1979	Ft Myers	.199	125	357	44	71	7	4	2	32	63	78	21
1980	Ft Myers	.171	92	258	30	44	5	2	0	28	40	54	8
1981	Jacksonville	.210	132	385	47	81	7	2	2	27	51	78	9

1978 Selected as the Royals' No. 1 choice in the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Lilly.

BRETT, GEORGE HOWARD (3B)

PERSONAL: George, 6-0, 200, age 28 (turns 29, May 15, 1982), was born in Glendale, W. Va. . . . he is single and resides in suburban Lake Quivera, Ks. . . . grew up in Hermosa Beach, Calif., and has attended El Camino Junior College . . . in a period of 8 years he has firmly established himself among baseball's top stars . . . his offensive skills and leadership are a foundation in KC's success . . . defensively, he has good range, fine hands and is rapidly being recognized as 1 of the loop's top 3rd basemen . . . his hard-nosed attitude and aggressiveness on the bases complement his consistency at the plate and make him 1 of the game's most exciting all-around players.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Brett won the Gillette Trophy as he received the most votes among the major league players in the balloting for the All-Star Game (1,144,272) . . . it was the 6th consecutive season he has been voted to the starting A.L. team . . . he was the team leader with his .314 average, .484 slugging percentage, 168 total bases, 27 doubles and was tied for the team lead with 7 triples . . . he ranked 6th in the loop batting race, was tied for 2nd in triples and tied for 3rd in doubles . . . it was his 6th .300-plus season in 8 major league campaigns . . . he finished the season on a strong note, hitting .362 (.42-for-116) with 3 homers and 20 RBI from September 1 through the end of the season . . . his longest streak of the season was an 8-game stretch from May 30—June 7 when he hit .433 (13-for-30) with a triple, 3 doubles and 7 RBI . . . he logged 4 4-hit games . . . he was 4-for-5 May 1 at Texas, 4-for-4 May 12 vs. Texas, 4-for-5 May 26 at Seattle and 4-for-6 August 27 at Toronto . . . he missed 8 games after spraining his right ankle while sliding into home plate on May 14 vs. Texas in Royals Stadium . . . he did not hit his 1st home run until June 10 at Toronto.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Although just reaching his prime, Brett has already built a list of career accomplishments that rank with baseball's greatest stars . . . became the Royals' regular third baseman in May of 1974 . . . in the 8 season span he has compiled a .318 career batting average with 6 .300 plus seasons and is nearing the 1500 hit plateau . . . he has won 2 A.L. batting titles (1976 and 1980) while winning 14 league offensive crowns in 7 different departments . . . his various league leading totals include batting (twice), hits (3 times), total bases (twice), doubles, triples (3 times), on-base percentage and slugging percentage . . . only Ty Cobb and Lou Gehrig have won such a variety of league titles in their careers . . . Brett and Cobb are the only A.L. players to ever win 3 championships in both hits and triples during their careers . . . he already has 89 triples to rank 4th among active players (trailing Pete Rose's 122) . . . the 1975 season was the 1st year Brett opened the season with the major league club and in the period since then Rod Carew (.341) is the only major league player with an average higher than Brett's (.325) . . . Pete Rose (1360), Steve Garvey (1330) and Carew (1239) are the only players with more hits than Brett (1232) . . . during his career he has recorded 154 games with 3 or more hits, an average of 1 3-hit contest every 7 outings . . . he has been

BRETT Continued

voted to the A.L. All-Star team's starting lineup the past 6 seasons, has been Royals' Player-of-the-Year 4 times (1975, 1976, 1979, 1980) and the American League Most Valuable Player once (1980) . . . **1980**—George recorded 1 of the most exciting and productive offensive displays in major league history in 1980 . . . was named the MVP of the American League and Man-of-the-Year by The Sporting News in addition to earning countless other honors . . . he paced the league in 3 offensive departments and ranked among the top 10 in 5 other categories despite missing 45 games . . . his league-leading .390 average was the highest in the big leagues since 1941 when Ted Williams hit .406 with the Red Sox . . . it also equalled the highest average ever recorded by a 3rd baseman as John McGraw hit .390 in 118 games for Baltimore of the National League in 1899 . . . the previous best for an A.L. 3rd baseman was .347 established by Frank "Home Run" Baker with Philadelphia in 1912 . . . the KC 3rd baseman also paced the American League in slugging percentage (.664) and on-base pct. (.461) . . . was 3rd in RBI (118), 5th in game-winning RBI (14), tied for 6th in triples (9), 8th in total bases (296) and tied for 9th in homers (24) . . . his RBI performance of 118 in 117 games enabled him to become only the 17th player in major league history to eclipse the 100-RBI plateau and average at least 1 RBI per game . . . the last player to accomplish the feat prior to George was Walt Dropo who registered 144 RBI in 136 games for Boston in 1936 . . . in reaching the 100-RBI mark George became only the 2nd player in Royals' history to collect back-to-back 100-RBI campaigns . . . John Mayberry drove in 100 runs on the nose in both 1972 and '73.

George's remarkable season came despite missing extensive service due to assorted injuries . . . missed 9 games with a bruised heel (April 29—May 6) . . . was sidelined for 26 contests while on the disabled list with torn ligaments in his right ankle (June 11—July 10) . . . although out nearly a month prior to the All-Star break, George was named to the All-Star team for the 5th consecutive season . . . his final injury woe, tendonitis in his right hand, sidelined him for 9 games (September 6-17).

From the All-Star break until the close of the season George put on an offensive display that was simply awesome . . . at the break he owned a .337 average (57-for-169) with 8 homers and 41 RBI in 45 games . . . after returning to the lineup following the All-Star break he hit in 63 of 72 games . . . during the 2nd half of the campaign he pounded enemy pitchers for a .420 average (118-for-281) with 54 runs, 16 homers and 77 RBI . . . he became the 15th player in A.L. history to hit in 30 or more consecutive games by wiring together a 30-game skein from July 18—August 18 . . . during the span George hit .467 (57-for-122) with 6 homers and 42 RBI . . . the skein was snapped at Texas by the Rangers' Jon Matlack.

George 1st went above the .400 mark (.401) on August 17 (128-for-319) and was above the magical plateau as late as September 19 (.400, 161-for-403) . . . in addition to his 30-game hitting streak George recorded a 10-game streak, a 9-game streak and a 7-game skein . . . he was the club's Player-of-the-Month in both July and August . . . in July he hit at a .494 clip with 3 homers and 25 RBI in 21 games to share the loop Player-of-the Month laurel with the Yankees' Reggie Jackson . . . his August output included a .430 average with 26 runs, 6 homers and 30 RBI.

Among George's top individual performances were a 5-hit game, 4 4-hit contests and 17 3-hit outings . . . on August 26 at Milwaukee he was 5-for-5 with a pair of runs, a double and a RBI in raising his average to a season highwater mark of .407 (144-for-354) . . . his big RBI contests included 1 5-RBI game, 4 4-RBI outings and a 5 3-RBI showings . . . another highlight came September 28 at Minnesota when George blasted his 1st big league grand slam off the Twins' Pete Redfern.

George followed up his storybook regular season with a strong showing in both the ALCS vs. New York and KC's 1st World Series against Philadelphia . . . hit a pair of homers in ALCS, including dramatic 3-run shot into upper deck at Yankee Stadium off Rich Gossage in Game 3 that secured the Royals' 1st A.L. pennant . . . capped off year with .375 World Series showing (9-for-24) with homer and 3 RBI against Phillies . . .

1979—George was selected as baseball's Player-of-the-Year by both Baseball Digest and Baseball Bulletin magazines . . . finished 3rd in balloting for league MVP honor, receiving a vote on every ballot . . . was also selected to the All-American League team by The Sporting News, Associated Press and United Press International . . . the Royals' Player-of-the-Year used the '79 campaign to establish or equal 14 club offensive records . . . he finished the year setting club and all-time KC standards for runs (119), triples (20), at bats (645), total bases (363) and slugging pct. (.563) . . . the triples total and his hit total (212) provided George with a pair of A.L. offensive titles . . . he also finished runner-up in 3 more loop batting departments . . . was 2nd to Boston's Fred Lynn (.334) in the batting race with a .329 average . . . 119 runs scored were just 1 tally behind total by California slugger Don Baylor and his 363 total bases were just 6 shy of the circuit best logged by Boston's Jim Rice . . . George also closed out '79 ranking in a 3rd-place tie in doubles (42), was 4th in slugging and 7th in RBI (107) . . . in reaching the 100 RBI plateau for the 1st time of his career he joined Darrell Porter (112) in forming KC's 1st 100-RBI duo . . . George also paced the Royals' power attack with 23 homers . . . he became only the 5th player in major league history to join the exclusive 20-20-20 club for doubles, triples and homers . . . the only other A.L. player to ac-

BRETT Continued

complish the unusual triple is Cleveland's Jeff Heath (1941) . . . Chicago's Frank "Wildfire" Schulte (1911) was the 1st player to turn the trick and he was later joined by National Leaguer Jim Bottomley of the Cardinals in 1928 and Hall-of-Famer Willie Mays of the Giants in 1957 . . . George's remarkable accomplishments came despite a slow start as a result of a nagging hand injury . . . underwent surgery to correct bone chip in base of right thumb just before spring training . . . problem almost curtailed all of spring training and limited his early season performance . . . tenderness bothered him at times throughout the '79 campaign and he was forced to use a protective device while batting . . . from the All-Star break until the end of '79 he was probably the league's most consistent hitter . . . in his final 63 games after the break he hit at a .344 clip (89-for-259) with 51 runs, 18 doubles, 8 triples, 14 homers and 57 RBI . . . during '79 he hit safely in 120 of his 154 games (78%) . . . after July 2 he never went longer than 1 game without a hit . . . attesting to this consistency were hitting streaks of 13, 11, 10, 8 (twice), 6 (twice) and 5 games (3 times) . . . set club record by scoring runs in 11 straight games (19 total) from May 12-22 . . . in terms of individual game accomplishments, he put his name in the Royals' record book by equalling the team home run best with 3 roundtrippers at Arlington against the Rangers on July 22 . . . was 3-for-3 with 5 RBI that night . . . he also became only the 4th player in team history to hit for the cycle when he smashed a pair of homers, 1 the game-winner, in KC's 5-4, 16-inning triumph over Baltimore at Royals Stadium on May 28 . . . in the memorable performance George was 5-for-7 with 3 runs and 4 RBI and set a club mark with 14 total bases . . . defensively, George placed his name in the KC record book by turning in 10 assists vs. California on July 1 . . . **1978**—despite missing considerable action due to injury, George led the league in doubles (45) and narrowly missed his 4th straight .300 season . . . was out April 28—May 19 with a severely bruised left shoulder and then was sidelined with bone chip in right thumb . . . enjoyed a sparkling season defensively, perhaps the best of his career . . . committed only 2 errors from Aug. 15 through the close of the season . . . turned in a brilliant ALCS showing against New York, finishing the 4-game matchup with a .389 average (7-for-18) . . . included was a record-setting 3-home run performance off the Yanks' Jim "Catfish" Hunter in Game 3 at New York . . . **1977**—he was an All-Star selection and was also picked to the All-American League team at the conclusion of the campaign by both the Associated Press and Baseball Bulletin . . . he logged his 3rd consecutive season over the .300 mark to join Hal McRae as the only 2 players in Royals' history to accomplish the feat . . . in the league races he was 9th in batting (.312), 3rd in runs, 4th in triples (13) and 8th in total bases . . . was also 5th in loop slugging race with club high .532 mark . . . again had an excellent strikeout ratio and was the A.L.'s hardest to fan . . . struck out only 24 times in 564 at bats, a ratio of only 1 K for every 23.5 at bats . . . he was especially hot at the plate from the All-Star break through the end of the season . . . in that 66-game winning stretch he hit .347 with 58 runs, 16 home runs and 54 RBI . . . led the Royals with 13 game-winning RBI . . . **1976**—George had a brilliant season, leading the league in hitting (.333), hits (215), triples (14), total bases (298) and at bats (546) . . . he was tied for 2nd in the loop in doubles (34), was 4th in runs (93) and 6th in slugging (.461) . . . he collected 3 hits the final day of the season against Minnesota to win the batting title in showdown with teammate Hal McRae and 5-time defending champion Rod Carew . . . his high point during the season was .396 (May 13) and he was never below .300 after May 8 . . . his hit total in '76 was the 5th best in the A.L. in 36 years . . . he logged 29 games with 3 or more hits, including a league record 6 consecutive 3-hit games from May 8-13 when he went 18-for-26 (.692) . . . went 111 at bats (July 1-30) without striking out . . . he was the starting 3rd baseman for the A.L. All-Star squad at Philadelphia and was the A.L. Player-of-the-Week for May 1-16 when he went 15-for-27 (.555) . . . for his '76 efforts he was selected to the All-American League team at third base by The Sporting News, UPI and Baseball Bulletin and to the All-Major League unit by the Associated Press . . . he was named Royals' Player-of-the-Year by the local baseball writers for the 2nd consecutive season . . . **1975**—with only 1 previous full season under his belt, George led the American League with 195 hits . . . he also paced the league in at-bats with 634 and his .308 average topped the Royals and listed 6th in the league . . . he tied for the loop championship with 13 triples and was 5th in total bases with 289 . . . George was named to the All-Major League team by UPI and led his A.L. counterparts in every offensive department except homers . . . also collected 13 consecutive hits off Angels' pitcher Ed Figueroa and ended the season with 12-for-14 (.857) vs. the tough righthander . . . **Miscellaneous**—in 1974 he opened the season at Omaha but was recalled May 3, 4 days after starting third baseman Paul Schaal was traded to California . . . he hit .340 (69-for-203), hitting safely in 40 of the final 53 games . . . hit his 1st homer off Fergie Jenkins on May 8 . . . following the season he was named to the All-Rookie team by Baseball Digest and finished 3rd in voting for the League's Rookie-of-the-Year . . . in 1973 George received his 1st taste of big league action during 2 different periods . . . the 1st stint was 2 weeks beginning Aug. 2 when Paul Schaal was injured . . . he was 20 years, 2 months, and 18 days old and thus was the youngest Royal to make a major league appearance until Clint Hurdle

BRETT Continued

bested the mark in '77 . . . George spent only 3 years in the minors after signing as a shortstop . . . in '71 he was the shortstop on the All-Pioneer League squad and National Association All-Rookie team . . . he was selected to the 1973 American Association All-Star team and received All-League laurels at the season's conclusion . . . his highest batting average in the minors was .291 in his rookie season . . . he played baseball and football at El Segundo (Calif.) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Billings	.291	68	258	44	75	8	5	5	44	32	38	3
1972	San Jose	.274	117	431	66	118	13	5	10	68	53	53	2
1973	Omaha	.284	117	405	65	115	16	4	8	64	48	45	3
	KANSAS CITY	.125	13	40	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	5	0
1974	Omaha	.266	16	64	9	17	2	0	2	14	6	1	1
	KANSAS CITY	.282	133	457	49	129	21	5	2	47	21	38	8
1975	KANSAS CITY	.308	159	*634	84	*195	35	13	11	89	46	49	13
1976	KANSAS CITY	*.333	159	*645	94	*215	34	*14	7	67	49	36	21
1977	KANSAS CITY	.312	139	564	105	176	32	13	22	88	55	24	14
1978	KANSAS CITY	.294	128	510	79	150	*45	8	9	62	39	35	23
1979	KANSAS CITY	.329	154	645	119	*212	42	*20	23	107	51	36	17
1980	KANSAS CITY	*.390	117	449	87	175	33	9	24	118	58	22	15
1981	KANSAS CITY	.314	89	347	42	109	27	7	6	43	27	23	14
M.L. Totals		.318	1091	4391	661	1366	271	89	104	621	346	268	125

*Led League †Tied for League Lead

GW-RBI: 79-9; 80-14; 81-6. TOTAL: 29

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	.167	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.444	5	18	4	8	1	1	1	5	2	1	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.300	5	20	2	6	0	2	0	2	1	0	0
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.389	4	18	7	7	1	1	3	3	0	1	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.273	3	11	3	3	1	0	2	4	1	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.358	17	67	16	24	3	4	6	14	4	2	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.375	6	24	3	9	2	1	1	3	2	4	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	A.L., Phi.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1977	A.L., N.Y.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1978	A.L., S.D.	.667	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	1
1979	A.L., Sea.	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	A.L., L.A.									(Selected—Did Not Appear)			
1981	A.L., Clev.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
A.S.G. Totals		.200	5	13	2	2	1	0	0	2	2	2	1

1971 Selected by Royals in June Free Agent Draft, signed by Rosey Gilhouse.

ROYALS' .300 HITTERS

The Royals' brief 13-year history has produced 8 different .300 hitters as the magical .300 plateau has been reached 19 times. George Brett has hit .300 on 6 different occasions to head the exclusive list. Kansas City has had a .300 hitter 11 of the 13 seasons with the high coming in 1980 when Brett, Willie Wilson and John Wathan all recorded .300 campaigns.

Royals' .300 hitters: 1969—none; 1970—Lou Piniella (.301); 1971—Amos Otis (.301); 1972—Lou Piniella (.312) and Richie Scheinblum (.300); 1973—Amos Otis (.300); 1974—Hal McRae (.310); 1975—George Brett (.308) and Hal McRae (.306); 1976—George Brett (.333) and Hal McRae (.332); 1977—George Brett (.312) and Al Cowens (.312); 1978—none; 1979—George Brett (.329) and Willie Wilson (.315); 1980—George Brett (.390), Willie Wilson (.326) and John Wathan (.305); 1981—George Brett (.314), Willie Wilson (.303).

BRETT Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

1981

CAREER

	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.314	89	347	42	109	6	43	.318	1091	4291	661	1366	104	621
vs. Western Div.	.358	41	162	23	58	2	20	.316	592	2352	358	744	56	331
vs. California	.417	6	24	4	10	0	6	.350	104	408	64	143	8	59
Chicago	.222	2	9	1	2	0	1	.286	105	416	62	119	9	42
Minnesota	.250	11	40	4	10	1	4	.336	107	411	73	138	10	57
Oakland	.333	6	24	4	8	1	3	.268	108	444	59	119	8	58
Seattle	.391	11	46	7	18	0	6	.398	59	241	49	96	10	60
Texas	.526	5	19	3	10	0	0	.299	109	432	51	129	11	55
vs. Eastern Div.	.276	48	185	19	51	4	23	.321	499	1939	303	622	48	290
vs. Baltimore	.125	8	32	0	4	0	0	.352	85	324	47	114	9	50
Boston	.333	3	9	0	3	0	1	.303	65	244	45	74	6	32
Cleveland	.308	6	26	3	8	2	7	.231	71	273	33	63	6	27
Detroit	.222	5	18	3	4	0	2	.325	78	320	53	104	5	46
Milwaukee	.303	9	33	3	10	0	4	.340	79	300	43	102	7	41
New York	.200	9	35	1	7	0	3	.319	77	301	40	96	8	49
Toronto	.469	8	32	9	15	2	6	.390	44	177	42	69	7	45
First Half	.323	41	155	19	50	1	13							
Second Half	.307	48	192	23	59	5	30							
In April	.208	13	48	2	10	0	1							
May	.348	18	66	10	23	0	5							
June	.415	10	41	7	17	1	7							
August	.224	19	76	8	17	2	10							
September	.350	25	100	11	35	1	14							
October	.438	4	16	4	7	2	6							
Pinch Hitting	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Longest Streak					8 Games									
Home	.333	43	159	17	53	2	21							
Away	.298	46	188	25	56	4	22							
Night	.303	62	238	28	72	3	29							
Day	.339	27	109	14	37	3	14							
vs. Righthanders	.316	57	212	27	67	5	27							
vs. Lefthanders	.311	32	135	15	42	1	16							

G. BRETT'S BESTS

Season

Avg. .390—1980

H. 215—1976

HR. 24—1980

RBI. 118—1980

SB. 23—1978

Hit Strk. 30 games—1980

Game

H. 5—4 times

HR. 3—at Tex. 7-22-79

RBI. 5—at Tex. 7-22-79 and

vs. Tor. 8-17-80

SB. 2—11 times



R-R BREWER, MICHAEL QUINN (OF)

#47

PERSONAL: Mike, 6-5, 190, age 22, (turns 23, October 24, 1982), was born in Shreveport, Louisiana . . . now resides in Palo Alto, Cal. in the off season . . . has attended Foothill Junior College . . . begins his 4th year in the Royals' organization . . . fine outfielder with strong offensive capabilities . . . was the Royals 1st round choice in the 1979 January Free Agent Draft.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Mike spent his 2nd full season on the A level at Fort Myers . . . recorded a solid year ranking among the league leaders in several departments . . . tied for the league lead in RBI (84), was 2nd in homers (16), 4th in total bases (214), 5th in hits (132) and listed 9th in the batting race (.288) . . . was named to the Florida State League All-Star team by All America Baseball News . . . his longest hitting streak was a 12-game effort from June 25 to July 9 . . . Mike was 19-for-45 (.422) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 4 homers and 13 RBI while scoring 8 runs . . . also notched streaks of 9, 7, and 6 games (twice) during the season . . . hit a grand slam in the 2nd game of the season vs. Miami . . . Between May 15-18 Mike recorded 6 consecutive hits . . . 1 of his top series came June 1-3 vs. Daytona when Mike went 7-for-13 with a double, triple, and 4 RBI and he scored 3 runs . . . drove in 5 vs. St. Petersburg on August 9 going 2-for-5 with a 3-run homer and 2-run single . . . finished the season hitting in the last 6 games with 11-for-26 (.423).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: After signing with the Royals, Mike spent the '79 season at Sarasota of the Gulf Coast League . . . he appeared in 51 games and led the loop in average (.371), at bats (205), hits (76), and RBI (47) . . . moved to Ft. Myers for the 1980 season . . . played in 123 contests collecting 6 homers and 63 RBI . . . recorded a .950 fielding mark in 121 games . . . graduated from Palo Alto High School in Palo Alto, California.

BREWER Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Sarasota	.371	51	205	38	76	7	5	4	*47	12	23	18
1980	Ft Myers	.239	123	426	54	102	13	4	6	63	53	90	21
1981	Ft Myers	.288	128	459	69	132	16	9	16	†84	53	68	37

*Led League

†Tied for League Lead

1979 Selected as the Royals' No. 1 choice in the January Free Agent Draft, signed by Rosey Gilhouse.

R-R BROWN, SCOTT EDWARD (P) #38

PERSONAL: Scott, 6-6, 220, age 25 (turns 26, August 30, 1982) was born in DeQuincy, Louisiana . . . he and wife Cheryl still reside there in the off-season . . . joined KC this past winter in a trade for Clint Hurdle . . . begins his 8th pro campaign . . . has worked both as a starter and reliever during his career . . . will probably work out of the KC bullpen in '82.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Split the '81 season between Indianapolis of the American Association and Cincinnati . . . at Indianapolis he was 6-5 with a 2.27 ERA with 84 strikeouts in 87.1 innings . . . Most of his work came in a relief role (only 3 starts in his 51 appearances) as he recorded 13 saves . . . joined the parent club on August 7 . . . at Cincinnati he was 1-0 with a 2.77 ERA in 10 games, all as a reliever . . . recorded a victory in his major league debut August 11 vs. Los Angeles . . . hurled 2.1 innings allowing 2 hits in a 7-6 Reds win . . . one of his best outings came in his final game of the season vs. Atlanta when he tossed 2 innings giving up no hits and striking out 2.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Scott has steadily moved through the Reds' minor league organization . . . he reached the triple-A level at Indianapolis for the 1st time in 1980, going 6-7 with a 3.44 ERA in 40 games . . . perhaps his top overall campaign came in 1979 at Nashville (AA) when he notched a 9-2 mark and a league leading 2.40 ERA . . . he also recorded a career high 109 strikeouts at Nashville in 131 innings . . . in 1978 he earned his 1st ERA title with a 1.31 mark at Tampa . . . he began his pro career in 1975, being the Reds' No. 4 draft choice . . . he was drafted out of high school despite the fact his high school did not field a baseball team.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Billings	0-1	6.50	10	2	0	0	0	18	25	25	13	21	13
1976	Eugene	6-5	2.56	16	12	7	2	0	102	77	42	29	62	84
1977	Tampa	6-12	3.82	26	24	5	2	0	153	157	85	65	65	82
1978	Tampa	7-6	*1.31	17	16	6	2	0	117	92	32	17	22	73
	Nashville	4-3	4.50	13	13	2	1	0	66	82	36	33	29	47
1979	Nashville	9-2	*2.40	27	19	3	1	1	131	103	40	35	43	109
1980	Indianapolis	6-7	3.44	40	11	1	0	2	123	114	52	47	49	73
1981	Indianapolis	6-5	2.28	51	3	0	0	13	87	59	23	22	42	86
	Cincinnati	1-0	2.77	10	0	0	0	0	13	16	4	4	1	7
M.L. Totals		1-0	2.77	10	0	0	0	0	13	16	4	4	1	7

*Led League

1975 Selected by Cincinnati in the June Free Agent Draft.

1981 Obtained by Royals for outfielder Clint Hurdle, December 11.

R-R CHAMBERLAIN, CRAIG PHILIP (P) #28

PERSONAL: Craig, 6-1, 190, age 25 (turns 26, February 2, 1983), was born in Hollywood, Calif . . . he now resides during the off-season in Cypress, Calif . . . attended Long Beach Community College and Arizona University . . . was the Royals' top draft pick in the secondary phase of the 1978 June Free Agent Draft . . . missed 1978 season due to injury, but has turned in impressive minor league work and brief major league service the past 3 seasons . . . is primarily a fastball pitcher with good control . . . will battle for a spot on the Royals' roster as a long reliever and spot starter.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Craig spent his 2nd full season on the triple-A roster in Omaha and was once again a major contributor to Omaha's pitching staff . . . worked in 21 games . . . the 1st 2 in a relief role . . . was a

CHAMBERLAIN Continued

starter in his next 19 games . . . his 1st start of '81 came on May 8 vs. Wichita . . . he worked 7 innings allowing but 2 hits and striking out 4 to record his initial victory of the campaign . . . won his 1st 2 decisions before dropping his next 3 verdicts . . . he rebounded to win 4 of his next 5 decisions . . . he was 6-4 with a 3.18 ERA on August 1 . . . his lone shutout of the season came June 22 vs. Springfield as he went the distance blanking the Redbirds on 7 hits . . . another top outing came July 28 vs. Indianapolis when Craig carried a no-hitter into the 5th inning . . . he ended up working 7 innings giving up only 3 hits and 1 run in a 5-1 Omaha win . . . on the mound he fielded his position flawlessly, earning a perfect 1.000 fielding mark in his 21 games.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1980—Craig turned in his first season on the triple-A level at Omaha and then joined the Royals for the final month of the 1980 season . . . paced the Omaha pitching staff in victories (11), starts (27) and innings pitched (170) . . . his American Association showing was highlighted by a strong mound performance down the stretch . . . the young righthander closed out the year by winning his final five decisions with Omaha from August 1-28 . . . his strikeout high of ten was recorded against Indianapolis on August 22 . . . all five of Craig's big league appearances in 1980 came out of the bullpen . . . his longest was a 4.2 inning stint against Oakland on Sept. 20 when he gave up five hits and three runs while walking two and fanning three . . . his final two appearances were a scoreless 2.0-inning stint at Seattle on Sept. 23 and a perfect inning of relief work against Minnesota on Sept. 28 . . . **1979**—he culminated his first pro season by making a big jump from the double-A level at Jacksonville to the parent club . . . contract was purchased by Kansas City on August 10 after he reeled off a 12-9 mark with the Suns . . . once on the big league level he stepped into the KC starting rotation to give the staff a big boost down the stretch . . . the rookie righthander tossed three complete game victories in his first three major league starts and won four of his first five decisions . . . his debut came August 12 in Royals Stadium when he beat Milt Wilcox and the Detroit Tigers, 7-1, allowing six hits and two walks while picking up six strikeouts . . . Craig followed with a 7-1, 3-hit triumph over Baltimore and Jim Palmer on Aug. 17 and a 4-2 win over Boston and Dennis Eckersley when he recorded his strikeout high of seven on Aug. 24 . . . his fourth win came at Seattle on Sept. 7 with a 6-2 complete game win . . . his performance earned the young pitcher KC's Pitcher-of-the-Month honor as he concluded August owning a 3-1 mark and 1.33 ERA over 2.25 ERA over 33 innings in which he surrendered only 26 hits and six walks while fanning 18 . . . Craig joined the Royals after winning eight of his last nine starts for Jacksonville during a stretch from July 3 - August 8 . . . in the same period (July 3-25) he registered a string of 35.0 consecutive scoreless innings to tie the Southern League record . . . Craig had a pair of 9-inning, complete game 3-hitters, a 7-inning (complete game) one-hitter and fanned a high of 11 batters in a game . . . he finished the season sporting the second best ERA in the loop and for his minor league effort was named to the Topps National Association "AA" All-Star squad . . . **Miscellaneous**—Craig missed pitching during the 1978 season due to a broken left foot suffered in the West Regional of the NCAA College World Series as a senior . . . prior to injuring the foot he posted a 10-1 record and 2.86 ERA . . . his ERA ranked as the best in the Southern Division of the Western Athletic Conference and he paced the Wildcat staff in virtually every department while leading the club to a 42-13 record . . . Craig received Arizona's top pitcher award as a senior and while at Long Beach Community College he was named to the first team all-state unit . . . a 1975 graduate of Los Alamitos High, he was an all-league selection twice and earned all-country honors as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Sarasota													
1979	Jacksonville	12-9	2.59	22	22	11	3	0	160	142	57	46	45	117
	KANSAS CITY	4-4	3.75	10	10	4	0	0	70	68	31	29	18	30
1980	Omaha	11-10	4.76	27	27	3	0	0	170	184	105	90	81	81
	KANSAS CITY	0-1	6.75	5	0	0	0	0	9	10	8	7	5	3
1981	Omaha	6-7	3.72	21	19	4	1	0	133	110	64	55	73	58
M.L. Totals		4-5	4.10	15	10	4	0	0	79	78	39	36	23	33

1978 Selected by Royals in June Free Agent Draft, signed by Rosey Gilhouse.

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

P. O. Box 1969

Kansas City, Mo. 64141

Royals Stadium (816) 921-2200

HAMBERLAIN Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1981						CAREER							
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	ERA	W	L	G	IP	H	ER
Totals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.10	4	5	15	79.0	78	36
vs. Western Div.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.21	1	4	9	38.0	42	22
vs. California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.39	0	2	2	7.2	11	8
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.24	0	1	2	8.1	9	3
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.44	0	1	2	5.1	6	5
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.24	1	0	3	16.2	16	6
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.07	3	1	6	41.0	36	14
vs. Eastern Div.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	1	0	1	9.0	3	1
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	1	0	1	9.0	10	2
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	1	0	1	9.0	6	1
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.00	0	1	2	6.0	9	6
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.50	0	0	1	8.0	8	4
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winning Streak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Losing Streak/a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

CHAMBERLAIN'S BESTS

Season	
W	4—1979
ERA	3.75—1979 (70 IP)
SV	0
IP	70—1979
SO	30—1979
Win Strk	3 games—1979
Game	
Low-Hit	3—at Bal. 8-17-79
SO	7—vs. Bos. 8-24-79



R-R CONCEPCION, ONIX CARDONA (INF) #2

PERSONAL: Onix, 5-6, 160, age 23 (turns 24, October 5, 1982) was born and lives in Dorado, P.R. . . . is in 7th pro season in Royals' organization and has progressed greatly the past 2 seasons . . . infielder is considered fine defensive player with an outstanding arm . . . has shown substantial progress at the plate the past 2 years in the minors . . . made his major league debut with KC last year and will battle for utility spot in '82.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Onix spent the year at Omaha (AAA) before joining KC for the final month of the season . . . was hindered early in the year with soreness in his right elbow and was limited to DH duty through May 21 before returning to shortstop . . . longest streak came July 16-26 when Onix hit in 11 straight with 17-for-48 (.354) including 2 doubles and 2 RBI . . . also logged a 9-game streak from June 9-17 when he hit .317 (13-for-41) . . . recorded 4 5-game streaks throughout the season . . . during the American Association playoffs he was 10-for-36 (.277) with a pair of doubles and 3 RBI . . . his top overall game came during the playoffs September 3 vs. Denver when Onix went 4-for-4 with 2 doubles and 2 RBI . . . during the year he also collected 4 3-hit games and 23 2-hit contests . . . Onix stole 3 bases on July 16 in game 2 of a doubleheader vs. Evansville and also on August 6 vs. Oklahoma City . . . While in Kansas City he appeared in 2 games . . . 1 at shortstop and in 1 as a pinch runner.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1980—Onix turned in the finest season of his minor league career, splitting duty between Jacksonville (double-A) and Omaha (triple-A) before making his big league debut with the Royals during the final days of '80 . . . he earned his promotion to the triple-A level after hitting .322 with 12 homers in 74 games at Jacksonville, where he was named the Southern League's All-Star shortstop . . . was also selected to Topps Double-A All-Star unit at close of '80 season in recognition of his play at Jacksonville . . . Onix continued his steady offensive performance in the American Association, batting .281 over 58 contests . . . while at Omaha he registered a nine game hitting streak of 15-for-34 (.441) that included 3 doubles, a homer and 8 RBI . . . he also had a torrid eight game hitting streak during which he hit .394 (13-for-33) . . . Onix joined

CONCEPCION Continued

the Royals on August 29 and was used as a pinch runner, pinch hitter at saw occasional starting duty at shortstop during the final month of 191 . . . had RBI single in first major league at bat on September 10 at California as a pinch hitter against lefty Andy Hassler . . . **Miscellaneous**—On was signed as a free agent in 1976 and began his career on the double-level at Jacksonville . . . including his '80 showing at Jacksonville he hit .300 or better at three stops on the way to the big leagues . . . in '79 was the California League's All-Star shortstop as a result of an outstanding year at Bakersfield . . . was one of the offensive and defensive standouts in the loop while with the coop A-level club . . . finished 11th in the league batting (.300) while belting 14 homers . . . also led his league counterpart at shortstop in putouts, assists and double plays . . . Onix graduated from Jose Alegria High School in Dorado.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
1976	Jacksonville	.308	5	13	1	4	0	0	0	4	1	4
	Sarasota	.234	18	47	13	11	3	0	0	4	13	12
1977	Sarasota	.186	28	59	7	11	1	0	0	0	13	3
1978	Ft. Myers	.235	79	213	29	50	7	0	0	13	24	29
1979	Bakersfield	.300	127	504	88	151	25	3	14	75	60	60
1980	Jacksonville	.322	74	273	48	88	13	3	12	44	24	24
	Omaha	.281	58	210	22	59	9	3	4	34	10	20
	KANSAS CITY	.133	12	15	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1
1981	Omaha	.256	118	438	62	112	15	2	6	57	36	41
	KANSAS CITY	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M.L. Totals		.113	14	15	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1

GW-RBI; 80-0, 81-0. TOTAL: 0.

1976 Signed by Royals as free agent by Art Lilly.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	—	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

1981							CAREER					
TOTALS	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	G	AB	R	H
vs. Western Div.	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	.133	14	15	1	2
vs. California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.000	2	1	0	1
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.000	3	3	0	0
Oakland	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250	3	4	0	1
Seattle	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	4	7	1	0
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	0	0	0
vs. Eastern Div.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	0	0	0
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	0	0	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second Half	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pinch Hitting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Longest Streak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—
Away	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—
Night	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—
Day	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—
vs. Righthanders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Lefthanders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

CONCEPCION'S BESTS

Season	Avg.
1980	.133—1980 (15 AB)
1980	2—1980
1980	0
1980	2—1980
1980	0
1980	1 game—1980 Game
1980	1—at Cal. 9-10-80 and vs. Oak. 9-19-80
1980	0
1980	1—at Cal. 9-10-80 and vs. Oak. 9-19-80
1980	0
1980	0

L-L GERONIMO, CESAR FRANCISCO (OF) #23

PERSONAL: Cesar, 6-2, 175, age 33 (turns 34, March 11, 1982), was born in El Seibo, Dominican Republic . . . he and wife Elizabeth, Cesar, Jr. (12-19-72) and Giselle (12-17-75) reside in Santo Domingo during the off-season . . . is a veteran of 11 full-seasons and parts of 2 other major league campaigns . . . was acquired by Kansas City in 1981 after turning in a 9-year tour with the Cincinnati Reds . . . a scrappy hitter, Cesar is best known for his outstanding defensive skills as he has earned recognition as 1 of the game's top defensive outfielders throughout his career . . . his experience and all-around talents are expected to boost the Royals' outfield depth in 1982.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Cesar completed his 1st year in a Royals' uniform and contributed with late-inning defensive play and as a pinch-hitter . . . once again displayed his outfield skills as he notched a .980 fielding mark while playing in each of the outfield positions for KC . . . at the plate he recorded his 1st American League hit on April 22 vs. Cleveland, a 7th inning single off Len Barker . . . that started a 6-game hitting streak through May 3 in which he hit .333 (8-for-24) with a homer and 4 RBI . . . 1 of his top efforts came Sept. 27 vs. Seattle when he was 2-for-2 with a run and RBI . . . During the 2nd half of the campaign he was 1-for-33 (.303) with a homer 4 RBI and 7 runs scored.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Prior to coming to Kansas City, Cesar enjoyed a steady National League career dating back to 1969 . . . although originally signed by the New York Yankees, he turned in his finest seasons with the Cincinnati Reds . . . **1980**—the veteran outfielder once again played an active role in the Reds' outfield picture, although not a regular, he was used primarily as a late-inning defensive specialist in centerfield in addition to seeing considerable pinch hit duty (21 games) . . . defensively he continued his brilliant reputation by compiling a flawless 1,000 fielding mark in 86 games . . . he handled 112 chances without an error . . . although his offensive credentials were limited due to lack of starting service, Cesar still chipped in with some important contributions . . .

Miscellaneous—during his tour with the Reds he participated in 5 National League Championship Series and 3 World Series . . . always an exceptional defensive player, the veteran outfielder won 4 successive Gold Glove Awards from 1974-77 . . . he heads into the 1982 campaign owning a lifetime .988 fielding mark, having made just 34 errors in 1,429 games and 2,849 total chances . . . his top overall season probably came in 1976 when he helped the Reds to the World Championship by registering nearly all his career offensive bests . . . hit .307 and recorded personal highs for hits (149) and stolen bases (22) . . . another top campaign came in '74 when Cesar posted individual highs for runs (73) and RBI (54) while batting .281 . . . he began his pro career in the Yankees' organization in 1967 and broke into the majors just 2 years later when he appeared in 28 contests with the Astros . . . played with Houston through '71 season and then moved to Cincinnati in an 8-player trade that also brought the Reds 2nd baseman Joe Morgan and sent Lee May to Houston.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967	Oneonta	.100	4	10	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	5	0
	Johnson City	.071	18	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	0
1968	Ft. Lauderdale	.194	109	324	35	63	11	5	1	27	23	76	7
1969	Houston	.250	28	8	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
1970	Columbus	.269	74	264	26	71	9	4	0	21	17	46	5
	Houston	.243	47	37	5	9	0	0	0	2	2	5	0
1971	Houston	.220	94	82	13	18	2	2	1	6	5	31	2
1972	Cincinnati	.275	120	255	32	70	9	7	4	29	24	64	2
1973	Cincinnati	.210	139	324	35	68	14	3	4	33	23	74	5
1974	Cincinnati	.281	150	474	73	133	17	8	7	54	46	96	9
1975	Cincinnati	.257	148	501	69	129	25	5	6	53	48	97	13
1976	Cincinnati	.307	149	486	59	149	24	11	2	49	56	95	22
1977	Cincinnati	.266	149	492	54	131	22	4	10	52	35	89	10
1978	Cincinnati	.226	122	296	28	67	15	1	5	27	43	67	8
1979	Cincinnati	.239	123	356	38	85	17	4	4	38	37	56	1
1980	Cincinnati	.255	103	145	16	37	5	0	2	9	14	24	2
1981	KANSAS CITY	.246	59	118	14	29	0	2	2	13	11	16	6
A.L. Totals		.246	59	118	14	29	0	2	2	13	11	16	6
N.L. Totals		.260	1372	3456	430	898	151	45	45	352	333	701	74
M.L. Totals		.259	1431	3574	444	927	151	47	47	365	344	717	80

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GERONIMO Continued

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Cin. vs. Pit.	.100	5	20	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
1973	Cin. vs. N.Y.	.067	4	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
1975	Cin. vs. Pit.	.000	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	0
1976	Cin. vs. Phi.	.182	3	11	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	3	0
1979	Cin. vs. Pit.	.143	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0
L.C.S. Totals		.095	17	63	2	6	1	1	1	4	2	24	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Cin. vs. Oak.	.158	7	19	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	4	1
1975	Cin. vs. Bos.	.280	7	25	3	7	0	1	2	3	3	5	0
1976	Cin. vs. N.Y.	.308	4	13	3	4	2	0	0	1	2	2	2

W.S. Totals .246 18 57 7 14 2 1 2 7 6 11 3

1967 Signed to pro contract by New York Yankees.

1968 Drafted by Houston, Dec. 2.

1971 Obtained by Cincinnati with pitcher Jack Billingham, infielders Denis Menke and Joe Morgan and outfielder Ed Armbrister for first baseman Lee May and infielders Tommy Helms and Jim Stewart, Nov. 29.

1981 Obtained by Royals for infielder German Barranca, Jan. 21.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

1981									CAREER					
	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.246	59	118	14	29	2	13	.246	59	118	14	29	2	13
vs. Western Div.	.300	25	50	4	15	1	5	.300	25	50	4	15	1	5
vs. California	1.000	2	1	0	1	0	0	1.000	2	1	0	1	0	0
Chicago	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	.364	7	11	1	4	0	0	.364	7	11	1	4	0	0
Oakland	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0
Seattle	.333	7	12	1	4	0	1	.333	7	12	1	4	0	1
Texas	.250	4	16	1	4	1	4	.250	4	16	1	4	1	4
vs. Eastern Div.	.209	30	68	10	14	1	8	.209	30	68	10	14	1	8
vs. Baltimore	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0
Boston	.167	6	12	2	2	0	2	.167	6	12	2	2	0	2
Cleveland	.222	4	9	2	2	0	0	.222	4	9	2	2	0	0
Detroit	.286	4	7	2	2	1	2	.286	4	7	2	2	1	2
Milwaukee	.385	4	13	1	5	0	3	.385	4	13	1	5	0	3
New York	.000	6	7	0	0	0	0	.000	6	7	0	0	0	0
Toronto	.150	6	20	3	3	0	1	.150	6	20	3	3	0	1
First Half	.224	36	85	7	19	1	9							
Second Half	.303	23	33	7	10	1	4							
In April	.235	9	17	1	4	0	0							
May	.229	20	48	4	11	1	6							
June	.200	7	20	2	4	0	3							
August	.222	9	18	5	4	1	3							
September	.429	12	14	2	6	0	1							
October	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0							
Pinch Hitting	1.000	5	2	0	2	0	1							
Longest Streak					6 games									
Home	.205	24	39	4	8	0	5							
Away	.266	35	79	10	21	2	8							
Night	.171	39	76	4	13	1	7							
Day	.381	20	42	10	16	1	6							
vs. Righthanders	.267	42	101	11	27	2	11							
vs. Lefthanders	.118	17	17	3	2	0	2							

GERONIMO'S BESTS

Season

Avg. .307—1976

H 149—1976

HR 10—1977

RBI 54—1974

SB 22—1976

Hit Strk 14—1974

Game

H 5—vs. S.F. 4-15-73 and

vs. 9-12-74

HR 1—45 times

RBI 4—vs. Mon. 8-24-74 and

vs. Atl. 9-12-74

SB 2—vs. Atl. 9-19-75 and

vs. L.A. 8-8-76

L-L

GURA, LAWRENCE CYRIL (P)

#32

PERSONAL: Larry, 6-1, 185, age 34 (turns 35, Nov. 26, 1982), was born in Joliet, Ill. . . . he and wife Cindi and daughter Kristina (6-7-77) now reside on a rural farm near Grain Valley, Mo. . . . is a graduate of Arizona State University where he earned All-American honors . . . is a veteran of 11 major league seasons and both the American and National Leagues . . . since arriving on the KC scene early in 1976, Larry has turned in steady service both as a starter and reliever while emerging as one of the A.L.'s most consistent winners . . . is knowledgeable pitcher who mixes fastball, curve and slider.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Gura recorded another solid season for KC in 1981 while winning Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year honors for the 2nd time in his career . . . only a late season injury (fractured little finger on left hand)

GURA Continued

and a lack of offensive support limited his win total . . . he was out with the injury from September 9-22 after fielding a hard grounder off the bat of Rick Burleson . . . he dislocated the finger causing a fracture and bone chip . . . in 6 of his 8 losses the Royals scored 2 or less runs, with 1 or less in 4 of the losses . . . Gura's 2.72 ERA and 12 complete games led the Royals' starters . . . he was tied for the team lead with 2 shutouts and ranked 2nd on the staff with 11 wins . . . his ERA ranked 6th in the loop, he was tied for 4th in complete games and his 172.1 innings ranked 8th . . . he finished the season strong posting a 7-3 mark with a 1.25 ERA in the 2nd half allowing only 59 hits in 86.2 innings . . . he was 4-5 with a 4.20 ERA in the 1st half . . . Gura was the co-winner of the American League Pitcher-of-the-Month honors in September when he was 3-2 with a 1.09 ERA over 49.2 innings . . . he earned Royals Pitcher-of-the-Month honors in April when he was 1-2 with a 2.67 ERA allowing only 19 hits in 30.1 innings . . . his 3-hit, 4-2 win at Milwaukee April 25 was the low-hit game of the year by a KC hurler . . . in addition he tossed 4 4-hitters . . . he had a pair of shutouts winning 4-0 at Texas on 6 hits May 1 when he fanned his season high of 6 and 4-0 at New York on 4 hits August 21 . . . he put together a string of 21 consecutive scoreless innings from September 9-30 allowing only 7 hits in the span . . . he logged a 5-game winning streak to open the 2nd half (Aug. 12-Sept. 1) . . . he worked 39 innings allowing 30 hits, 3 runs, 3 earned runs with 7 walks and 11 strikeouts for a 0.69 ERA . . . fielded his position flawlessly for the 2nd consecutive season as he recorded a perfect 1.000 fielding mark in 39 total chances.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Since joining KC, Gura has posted a 70-39 record for a .642 winning percentage . . . only Ron Guidry (87-33, .725) has a higher percentage in the league during the period . . . **1980**—Larry was among the American League's most successful pitchers in '80 while enjoying perhaps his finest season . . . ranked among the league's top ten in virtually every department . . . listed 3rd in innings pitched (283.1), tied for 3rd in shutouts (4) and shared the 4th-place post in both starts (36) and complete games (16) . . . his 2.95 ERA ranked 5th in the loop while his 18 victories listed 8th . . . his totals for wins, starts, innings and shutouts were all personal bests . . . Larry was one of baseball's hottest pitchers prior to the All-Star break posting a 10-4 record and 2.29 ERA . . . in addition to winning KC's Pitcher-of-the-month award on 3 occasions, he was named the A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Month in July when he was 4-1 with a 1.74 ERA . . . he moved his record to 18-5 by August 25 but experienced a rough September dropping all 5 of his verdicts . . . during the season he put together a pair of 6-game winning streaks and a series of low-hit contests . . . a career best 1-hitter came April 30 at Toronto when he walked 1 and fanned 2 for a 3-0 win . . . the no-hit bid was broken up in the 6th when Damaso Garcia opened the frame with a double . . . another of Larry's top outings came at Yankee stadium on July 18 when he tossed a 3-hitter for a 13-1 win . . . the only NY run was unearned as the KC southpaw struck out 7 batters, tying his career best . . . regarded as an outstanding defensive player, Larry turned in an unblemished record in the field with a perfect 1.000 fielding mark in 59 total chances . . . **1979**—finished the year 2nd on the staff in starts and was 3rd in victories, complete games, innings pitched and strikeouts . . . Larry began the year as a starter, making eight straight appearances in the role, and then closed out '79 with 15 straight starts after mixing in work as a reliever during the middle portion of the campaign . . . all of his work after July 22 came in the starting rotation . . . **1978**—He was Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year . . . was 16-4 and paced the KC starting staff with a sparkling 2.72 ERA while ranking 6th in the loop and notched the loop's 3rd best winning percentage (.800) . . . opened the season as a spot starter, but stepped into regular rotation in early June . . . final 17 appearances came as a starter and he concluded the season with a 14-4 mark in that capacity . . . was 11-2 with 2.49 ERA over 148 innings from July through end of season . . . Larry's career strikeout high of 7 was accomplished in the Aug. 9 shutout of the Orioles . . . **1977**—he had new highs in appearances (52), and saves (10) . . . as a starter was 3-2 with a 1.94 ERA, pitching 41.2 innings and in relief he was 5-3 with 10 saves and a 3.89 ERA . . . his 10 saves ranked 3rd on the Royals' staff and his 52 appearances trailed Doug Bird by 1 outing . . . **1976**—in his initial campaign as a Royal, Larry played an important dual relief-starter role . . . highlighting the campaign was a brilliant stretch from Sept. 8 until the close of the season . . . during that span he made 6 appearances while notching a 3-0 record and a save . . . all but one of the appearances came out of the bullpen, but it was probably the lone starting assignment that was his biggest moment . . . the starting nod, only his 2nd of the year, came Sept. 29 at Oakland in perhaps KC's most critical 1976 contest . . . he responded by scattering 4 hits while striking out 1 and walking 1 in hurling a 4-0 verdict over the A's that clinched a tie for the Royals' 1st division flag . . . from July 28 on he was one of the club's steadiest performers, fashioning a 1.25 ERA in his final 50.1 innings . . . his top bullpen stint came vs. New York on August 11 when Larry limited his old teammates to only a bunt single by Graig Nettles in 7.2 innings . . . **1975**—his 1st full major league campaign, Larry turned in solid work as the Yankees' No. 5 starter . . . Larry broke into the Yankees' starting rotation in August of 1974 shortly after standout minor league service at Syracuse and Spokane . . . he was brilliant at Syracuse, winning the International League's ERA title and allowing

GURA Continued

only 89 hits in 118 innings to prompt tour of American League . . . once on Yankees' roster he reeled off 5 straight victories including a pair of shutouts to spark his 1975 role as club's 5th starter . . . **Miscellaneous**—Larry was the Chicago Cubs No. 2 draft pick in 1969 and never pitched below triple-A level during minor league career . . . beginning in 1970 he split duty in 4 straight campaigns between the minors and Cubs, being used mostly as a reliever in the majors . . . he posted 1st big league win in August of 1970, going the distance with a 7-hitter to best Montreal 11-3 . . . Larry entered pro baseball following outstanding career at Arizona State . . . as senior he received All-American distinction after recording a 19-1 record and 1.73 ERA . . . played with or against such stars as Reggie Jackson, Chris Chambliss, Sal Bando, Rick Monday, Bert Hooten, Elliott Maddox and Lenny Randle as a collegian . . . his 19 victories as a senior stood as a NCAA record until '79 . . . in 1968 National Baseball Congress tournament while with the Boulder (Colo.) Collegians he was named the tourney's outstanding pitcher . . . tossed consecutive no-hitters 3 days apart and fanned 23 in a game that year . . . in fall of '68 he pitched for national team that won gold medal at Mexico City . . . Larry was an outstanding prep athlete, earning 12 letters in baseball, swimming, track and cross country . . . was Joliet East High's most valuable performer in baseball, swimming and track as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Tacoma	4-8	3.17	16	14	4	1	0	88	79	39	31	47	47
1970	Tacoma	3-4	3.98	10	10	2	0	0	61	55	32	27	17	32
	Chicago (NL)	1-3	3.79	20	3	1	0	1	38	35	18	16	23	21
1971	Tacoma	11-8	3.55	30	27	6	0	0	190	199	93	75	50	140
	Chicago (NL)	0-0	6.00	6	0	0	0	1	3	6	3	2	1	2
1972	Wichita	11-4	3.65	26	18	4	0	2	130	127	60	53	38	109
	Chicago (NL)	0-0	3.75	7	0	0	2	0	12	11	5	5	3	13
1973	Wichita	1-2	4.65	5	5	0	0	0	31	38	18	16	11	29
	Chicago (NL)	2-4	4.85	21	7	0	0	0	65	79	39	35	11	43
1974	Spokane	1-1	3.10	7	4	1	0	0	29	34	14	10	9	25
	Syracuse	7-7	*2.14	17	16	6	4	1	118	89	32	28	19	97
	New York (AL)	5-1	2.41	8	8	4	2	0	56	54	17	15	12	17
1975	New York (AL)	7-8	3.52	26	20	5	0	0	151	173	65	59	41	65
1976	N.Y. (AL)—KC	4-0	2.30	20	2	1	1	1	62	47	20	16	20	22
	(w/KC)	4-0	2.30	20	2	1	1	1	62	47	20	16	20	22
1977	KANSAS CITY	8-5	3.13	52	6	1	1	10	106	108	43	37	28	46
1978	KANSAS CITY	16-4	2.72	35	26	8	2	0	222	183	73	67	60	81
1979	KANSAS CITY	13-12	4.47	39	33	7	1	0	234	226	137	116	73	85
1980	KANSAS CITY	18-10	2.95	36	36	16	4	0	283	272	107	93	76	113
1981	KANSAS CITY	11-8	2.72	23	23	12	2	0	172	139	61	52	35	61
A.L. Totals		82-48	3.18	239	154	54	13	11	1287	1202	523	455	345	490
N.L. Totals		3-7	4.42	54	10	1	0	2	118	131	65	58	38	79
M.L. Totals		85-55	3.29	293	164	55	13	13	1405	1333	588	513	383	569

*Led League

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	0-1	7.36	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	4	3	3	3

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	0-1	4.22	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	18	6	5	1	4
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	0-1	18.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	7	5	4	1	2
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	1-0	2.84	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	8	2	2	2	2
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	1-0	2.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	10	2	2	1	4
L.C.S. Totals		2-2	4.18	6	5	1	0	0	28.0	43	15	13	5	12

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	0-0	2.19	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	8	4	3	3	4

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	A.L., L.A.													

(Selected—Did Not Appear)

1969 Signed to pro contract by Chicago Cubs.

1973 Obtained by Texas in completion of deal in which Chicago Cubs obtained pitcher Mike Paul, Aug. 31.

1974 Obtained by New York Yankees for catcher Duke Sims, May 8.

1976 Obtained by Royals for catcher Fran Healy, May 16.

GURA Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1981						CAREER							
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Totals	11	8	2.72	23	172.1	139	52	82	48	3.18	239	1287.1	1202	455
vs. Western Div.	3	4	3.43	9	60.1	54	23	37	26	3.62	120	616.2	587	248
vs. California	0	0	1.93	1	4.2	4	1	10	3	3.33	21	121.2	106	45
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	3	3.55	23	116.2	108	46
Minnesota	2	0	2.86	3	22.0	15	7	6	6	3.71	20	99.1	92	41
Oakland	0	1	5.14	1	7.0	7	4	5	3	2.79	17	96.2	81	30
Seattle	0	2	3.75	2	12.0	12	5	5	5	3.61	19	92.1	91	37
Texas	1	1	3.68	2	14.2	16	6	3	5	4.74	19	87.1	100	46
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	110.11	1	2.2	9	3	
vs. Eastern Div.	8	4	2.33	14	112.0	85	29	45	22	2.78	119	670.2	615	207
vs. Baltimore	1	1	1.69	2	10.2	8	2	9	5	1.49	19	102.2	81	17
Boston	2	0	3.52	2	15.1	13	6	2	4	5.46	14	56.0	62	34
Cleveland	1	0	1.32	2	13.2	12	2	4	3	2.96	19	94.1	107	31
Detroit	1	1	2.50	2	18.0	14	5	8	5	2.92	22	123.1	113	40
Milwaukee	2	1	2.67	3	27.0	21	8	5	3	3.44	14	89.0	90	34
New York	1	1	1.98	3	27.1	17	6	8	2	2.35	17	114.2	83	30
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	0	2.08	14	90.2	79	21
First Half	4	5	4.20	12	85.2	80	40							
Second Half	7	3	1.25	11	86.2	59	12							
In April	1	2	2.67	4	30.1	19	9							
May	3	2	5.05	7	46.1	51	26							
June	0	1	5.00	1	9.0	10	5							
August	4	0	0.60	4	30.0	22	2							
September	3	2	1.09	6	49.2	30	6							
October	0	1	5.14	1	7.0	7	4							
As Starter	11	8	2.72	23	172.1	139	52							
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Winning Streak				5 Games										
Losing Streak				2 Games (twice)										
Home	3	6	2.56	11	88.0	70	25							
Away	8	2	2.88	12	84.1	69	27							
Night	6	5	2.65	15	115.1	98	34							
Day	5	3	2.84	8	57.0	41	18							

GURA'S BESTS

Season

W	18—1980
ERA	2.72—1981
SV	10—1977
IP	283—1980
SO	113—1980
Win Strk	6 games—1980
Game	
Low-Hit	1—at Tor. 4-30-80
SO	7—4 times

S-L HAMMAKER, CHARLTON ATLEE (P) #33

PERSONAL: Atlee, 6-3, 200, age 24 (turns 25, January 24, 1983), was born in Carmel, California . . . he resides in Lenior, Tennessee . . . he attended East Tennessee State where he majored in marketing . . . was the Royals' top draft pick in the June 1979 Free Agent Draft . . . fastball-slider pitcher.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Atlee split the '81 campaign between Omaha and Kansas City . . . was with the Royals' triple-A affiliate until August 8 when his contract was purchased by the parent club for the 2nd half of the season . . . with Kansas City he was 1-3 with a 5.31 ERA in 10 games . . . major league debut was August 13 at Baltimore in a relief role . . . worked 4 innings allowing no runs while striking out 2 . . . next 2 appearances also came out of the bullpen . . . 1st big league start was August 27 at Toronto—and he pitched 3.1 innings giving up 6 hits and 5 runs but was not involved in the decision . . . initial major league win came September 15 at California with a 3-2 victory over the Angels . . . he went 7 innings allowing 5 hits and only 1 run . . . was most effective as a reliever with a 1.35 ERA in 4 outings covering 13.1 innings in which he allowed 10 hits and 2 runs. Atlee was purchased from the Royals' Omaha (AAA) farm club on August 8 . . . he was 11-5 with a 3.64 ERA in 21 starts with 8 complete games and a shutout . . . he opened the season by winning 7 of his 1st 8 decisions thru June 18 . . . he won his last 2 starts prior to jumping to the Royals and 4 of his last 6 prior to the call-up . . . he lost back-to-back starts only once during the AAA campaign (June 23 & 29) . . . he went 7 or more innings in 13 of his starts . . . his low-hit contest was a 4-hitter on April 23 vs. Springfield when he gave up just 4 safeties and 1 run . . . his strike-out high was 7 vs. Wichita on May 3 and his last outing at Omaha was August 4 when he posted a 6-2, complete-game win over Oklahoma City.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Hammaker was the top pick for KC in the June '79 draft, but his activity during his initial pro campaign was limited due to a muscle strain in his left shoulder blade . . . he pitched only a total of 10 innings over 2 starts the 1st year making a start for Sarasota (rookie) and Fort Myers (A) . . . he jumped to Jacksonville in 1980 and was a steady member of the staff for the Suns . . . he was 2nd on the club in wins (8) and 3rd in starts (20), complete games (6), innings (137) and strikeouts (88) . . . he embarked on his pro career after compiling 2-year collegiate totals that included a 10-6 record and 2.98 ERA with 137 strikeouts in 130 innings . . . as a junior during the spring of '79 he was 6-3 with a 3.72 ERA with 89

HAMMAKER Continued

strikeouts despite the sore shoulder that limited his work during his 1st pro season . . . was also a standout for the Buccaneers' basketball team . . . during prep days at Mt. Vernon High in Alexandria, Va., he starred in football, basketball and baseball . . . was all-state selection in both baseball and basketball and earned All-American honors as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Sarasota	1-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5	3	1	1	1	6
	Ft Myers	0-1	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5	9	5	1	0	5
1980	Jacksonville	8-9	3.35	20	20	6	1	0	137	131	64	51	37	88
1981	Omaha	11-5	3.64	21	21	8	1	0	146	147	70	59	40	63
	KANSAS CITY	1-3	5.54	10	6	0	0	0	39	44	24	24	12	11
M.L. Totals		1-3	5.54	10	6	0	0	0	39	44	24	24	12	11

1979 Selected as Royals' No. 1 choice in June Free Agent Draft, signed by Gary Blaylock.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1981							CAREER							
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Totals	1	3	5.54	10	39.0	44	24		1	3	5.54	10	39.0	44	24
vs. Western Div.	1	2	5.87	3	15.1	19	10		1	2	5.87	3	15.1	19	10
vs. California	1	0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1		1	0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	0	1	18.00	1	2.0	6	4		0	1	18.00	1	2.0	6	4
Oakland	0	1	7.11	1	6.1	8	5		0	1	7.11	1	6.1	8	5
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	0	1	5.32	7	23.2	25	14		0	1	5.32	7	23.2	25	14
vs. Baltimore	0	0	0.00	1	4.0	4	0		0	0	0.00	1	4.0	4	0
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	0	0	3.38	2	5.1	3	2		0	0	3.38	2	5.1	3	2
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	0	0	3.86	1	7.0	5	3		0	0	3.86	1	7.0	5	3
New York	0	1	9.00	2	4.0	7	4		0	1	9.00	2	4.0	7	4
Toronto	0	0	13.50	1	3.1	6	5		0	0	13.50	1	3.1	6	5
First Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second Half	1	3	5.54	10	39.0	44	24		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	0	0	4.02	4	15.2	16	7		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	1	3	6.85	5	22.1	28	17		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As Starter	1	3	7.71	6	25.2	34	22		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Relief	0	0	1.35	4	13.1	10	2		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winning Streak					1 Game										
Losing Streak					2 Games										
Home	0	2	11.00	3	9.0	15	11		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	1	1	3.90	7	30.0	29	13		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	1	2	4.44	5	26.1	28	13		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day	0	1	7.82	5	12.2	16	11		—	—	—	—	—	—	—

HAMMAKER'S BESTS

Season

W	1—1981
ERA	5.31—1981
SV	0
IP	39.0—1981
SO	11—1981
Win Strk	1 game—1981
Game	
Low-Hit	—
SO	2—2 times

R-R

HEATH, KELLY MARK (INF)

#45

PERSONAL: Kelly, 5-7, 155, age 24 (turns 25, September 4, 1982), was born in Plattsburgh, N.Y. . . now resides in Greenville, N.C. during the off-season . . . has attended Louisburg (N.C.) Junior College . . . owns 5 years of service in the Royals' minor league system . . . aggressive infielder has strong arm and is considered good defensive performer . . . a shortstop the past 5 seasons, he is expected to also see duty at 2nd base and will likely open the '82 campaign at Omaha on the triple-A level.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Kelly spent his 1st full season with the Royals' triple-A affiliate in Omaha of the American Association in 1981 . . . was used primarily as a 2nd baseman but also saw spot DH duty . . . as the DH he hit .357 (10-for-28) in 9 games with 3 RBI . . . listed 4th among American Association 2nd basemen with a .980 fielding mark . . . he combined with his mates to complete 55 double plays . . . at the plate his longest streak came July 3-16 when he hit in 7 straight games going 11-for-26 (.423) with 2 doubles, a triple and 3 RBI . . . he also recorded skeins of 6, 5, and 4 games (twice) during the year . . . during the span from June 26-July 23 he went 28-for-77 (.364) to raise his average 45 points . . . during the American Association playoffs Kelly was 8-for-26 (.308) with 2 homers and 3 RBI . . . 1 of his top efforts came July 31 when he went 4-for-4

HEATH Continued

scoring 4 runs, belting a triple and collecting an RBI . . . also notched 5 3-hit games on the year . . . reached his RBI high of 2 on 8 occasions.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1980—Kelly split the 1980 season between Omaha and Jacksonville . . . opened the year with the Royals' triple-A affiliate in the American Association before being optioned to Jacksonville in early July . . . his early-season performance at Omaha was hindered by an arm injury that sidelined him on numerous occasions, including a 3-week stretch beginning in late April when he was out of the regular lineup . . . after reporting to Jacksonville he turned in a solid performance that earned him recognition as one of the loop's top all-around infielders . . . defensively his .956 fielding mark of 273 chances with 12 errors listed 4th among Southern League shortstops . . . at the plate his strongest stretch came July 29-August 4 when he hit in 8 straight contests, going 14-for-32 (.438) with 4 RBI . . . **Miscellaneous**—Now in his 6th pro campaign, Kelly is a product of the June, 1977, Free Agent Draft . . . has logged 3 strong double-A showings in addition to a triple-A stint at Omaha a year ago . . . missed 3 weeks of '78 season due to wrist injury . . . before attending Louisburg Junior College he turned in a strong prep career at Rose High School in Greenville.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	Daytona	.232	59	181	13	42	4	4	2	30	14	34	3
1978	Jacksonville	.268	70	231	29	62	6	0	3	24	25	25	5
1979	Jacksonville	.273	129	422	67	115	26	3	7	61	58	52	8
1980	Omaha	.253	56	182	22	46	10	1	3	22	14	25	2
	Jacksonville	.307	55	205	26	63	10	2	5	27	12	25	2
1981	Omaha	.240	111	387	52	93	21	5	3	37	42	34	13

1977 Selected by Royals in June Free Agent Draft.

R-R IRELAND, TIMOTHY N. (INF) #15

PERSONAL: Tim, 6-0, 180, age 28 (turns 29, March 14, 1982), was born in Oakland, Calif. . . now resides in Hayward, Calif., during the off-season . . . attended Chabot (Calif.) Community College . . . the 1982 season marks Tim's 10th pro campaign and 6th season in the Royals' organization . . . was signed prior to '77 season as a free agent after spending time previously with the Expos, Cubs and Orioles' minor league systems . . . is fiery player who is aggressive both at the plate and in the field . . . after strong triple-A campaign in 1981 he is expected to wage a battle this spring for a utility spot with the parent club.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Tim spent a full season with Omaha playing a versatile and important role in the club's drive to the Western Division championship . . . following the Omaha season, Tim joined the parent club the final month of the campaign appearing in 4 games as a pinch runner . . . At Omaha he was an all purpose player, appearing at 6 different positions (SS, 1B, 2B, LF, RF, DH) . . . was especially hot during the early months of the '81 season . . . logged 34 RBI in the 1st 34 games and reached a season high .377 average on May 6 . . . he put together a 13-game hitting streak from April 23—May 6 with 24-for-51 (.471) with 9 doubles, 1 homer and 22 RBI . . . his top outing of the year came during the streak, a 4-hit game with 6 RBI vs. Oklahoma City on April 29 . . . he also collected hitting streaks of 8, 7, and 6 games throughout the season . . . overall he had 9 games with 3 or more hits.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: A versatile player throughout his career, Tim has played every position except pitcher during his 9 year pro career . . . **1980**—Tim enjoyed perhaps his finest minor league showing while logging his 3rd season with Omaha . . . offensively he was a consistent weapon in the attack, finishing the year tied for 10th in the league batting race (.296) and pacing the loop in doubles (32) . . . defensively he was the club's handyman, logging action at 2nd base, shortstop, 3rd base and in the outfield . . . he committed only 11 errors in 507 chances at 2nd base for a .978 fielding mark, which ranked 3rd in the league . . . his top offensive showing was a 10-game hitting streak from May 2-11 when he went 14-for-36 (.389) with 4 stolen bases and 7 RBI . . . **Miscellaneous**—he began his pro career in the Expos' farm chain in '73, turning in duty with them until mid-1975 . . . concluded 1975 season with the Orioles' club at Miami and then logged duty in '76 in the Cubs' organization at Pompano Beach . . . in 1978, his 2nd year with the Royals, Tim jumped from Jacksonville to Omaha to turn in duty in the American Association for the 1st time . . . his all-around play paid dividends for Omaha as the Royals went on to capture the loop championship and Tim was selected the club's MVP despite appearing in only 62 contests . . . another top minor league campaign came in 1973 as a rookie when he hit .286 at West Palm Beach . . . Tim graduated from San Lorenzo High in Hayward in 1971 and then stayed in his hometown to attend Chabot.

IRELAND Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	W. Palm Beach	.286	69	269	43	77	10	3	1	26	27	37	3
1974	W. Palm Beach	.243	92	337	51	82	11	1	1	33	52	47	11
	Quebec City	.222	40	99	16	22	4	1	0	5	17	21	1
1975	Quebec City	.195	42	118	14	23	5	1	0	7	23	31	2
	Miami	.237	41	139	28	33	5	1	0	13	27	19	7
1976	Pampano Beach	.244	126	402	56	98	10	3	3	39	63	60	17
1977	Jacksonville	.245	48	155	19	38	5	1	0	11	22	30	2
1978	Jacksonville	.248	66	250	35	62	10	4	2	31	27	30	13
	Omaha	.269	62	193	29	52	7	1	4	27	34	20	5
1979	Omaha	.262	109	370	53	97	16	1	5	33	58	42	23
1980	Omaha	.296	126	450	70	133	*32	2	12	63	81	59	22
1981	Omaha	.260	126	450	65	117	23	4	7	59	63	48	8
	KANSAS CITY	.000	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M.L Totals		.000	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*Led League.

GW-RBI: 81-0. TOTAL: 0

1973 Signed to pro contract by Montreal Expos.

1977 Signed by Royals as free agent, May 27.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1981						CAREER							
	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.000	4	0	1	0	0	0	.000	4	0	1	0	0	0
vs. Western Div.	.000	4	0	1	0	0	0	.000	4	0	1	0	0	0
vs. California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second Half	.000	4	0	1	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	.000	4	0	1	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pinch Hitting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Longest Streak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Righthanders	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Lefthanders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

IRELAND'S BESTS

Season

Avg.	.000
H	0
HR	0
RBI	0
SB	0
Hit Strk	—
Game	—
H	0
HR	0
RBI	0
SB	0

S-L JACKSON, GRANT DWIGHT (P) #36

PERSONAL: Grant, 6-0, 204, age 39 (turns 40, September 28, 1982) was born in Fostoria, Ohio . . . now resides with wife Millie, daughters Marie (2-11-69) and Sheyda (12-19-69) and son Grant II (9-29-73) in Pittsburgh, Pa. . . obtained by the Royals in January from Montreal in exchange for infielder Ken Phelps . . . began his pro career by signing with the Philadelphia organization in 1962 . . . appeared on the big league scene in 1965 and has performed on a full time basis since 1967 . . . a reliever throughout most of his career, he utilizes a fastball, curve, slider and change . . . will see action in the KC bullpen in '82.

JACKSON Continued

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Split the 1981 season between Pittsburgh and Montreal . . . overall he was 2-2 with a 3.77 ERA in 45 games . . . opened the year at Pittsburgh . . . the bulk of his work came with the Pirates where he was 1-2 with a 2.53 ERA and 4 saves in 32.1 innings over 35 games . . . was obtained by Montreal on September 1 as the Expos purchased his contract . . . with the Expos, he was 1-0 with a 7.36 ERA in 10 games, covering 10.2 innings allowing 14 hits and 9 earned runs.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: A veteran of 16 full major league seasons, he has recorded stints with the Phillies (67-70); Baltimore (1971-76); New York Yankees (1976); Pittsburgh (1977-81) and Montreal (1981) . . . has compiled a career 83-74 record (.529) with a 3.40 ERA covering 671 games and 1320 innings . . . has logged some outstanding seasons, both in the American and National Leagues . . . in 7 different years he has recorded an ERA under 3.00 and twice been under 2.00 . . . was Baltimore's top left-handed reliever for 5 years (1971-75), notching a 23-11 mark with 36 saves . . . and 2.81 ERA . . . 1 of his top years came in 1973 when he was 8-0 with a 1.91 ERA and 9 saves in 45 games . . . split the '76 season with Baltimore and New York . . . with the Yankees he appeared in 21 games logging a 6-0 mark and 1.68 ERA . . . following the '76 campaign he was chosen by the Seattle franchise during the 1st round of the Expansion Draft, but was traded to Pittsburgh in December . . . recorded brilliant back-to-back campaigns with the Pirates in 1979 and '80 . . . In '79 he was 8-5 with a career high 14 saves and 2.96 ERA . . . he followed the regular campaign with a solid post-season showing working 6.2 innings and not allowing an earned run in NLCS and World Series play . . . was credited with wins in Game 1 of the NLCS and Game 7 of the World Series . . . continued his successful ways in 1980 with an 8-4 mark with 9 saves and a 2.92 ERA in 61 games.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1962	Bakersfield	4-5	5.79	29	10	4	0	0	98	92	75	63	71	86
1963	Bakersfield	12-8	3.89	28	25	11	0	0	176	164	100	76	87	159
1964	Chattanooga Eugene	9-3 8-9	9.64 3.69	4 20	3 20	0 10	0 0	0	14 134	19 126	19 6	15 55	8 85	17 162
1965	Little Rock Philadelphia	9-11 1-1	3.95 7.07	32 6	24 2	7 0	1 0	0	155 14	151 17	80 11	68 11	60 5	158 15
1966	Philadelphia San Diego	0-0 10-8	4.50 3.96	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	3	0
1967	Philadelphia	2-3	3.86	43	4	0	0	1	84	86	40	36	43	83
1968	Philadelphia	1-6	2.95	33	6	1	0	1	61	59	28	20	20	49
1969	Philadelphia	14-18	3.34	38	35	13	4	1	253	237	114	94	92	180
1970	Philadelphia	5-15	5.28	32	23	1	0	0	150	170	94	88	61	104
1971	Baltimore	4-3	3.12	29	9	0	0	0	78	72	31	27	20	51
1972	Baltimore	1-1	2.63	32	0	0	0	8	41	33	14	12	9	34
1973	Baltimore	8-0	1.91	45	0	0	0	9	80	54	18	17	24	47
1974	Baltimore	6-4	2.55	49	0	0	0	12	67	48	19	19	22	56
1975	Baltimore	4-3	3.38	41	0	0	0	7	48	42	18	18	21	39
1976	Baltimore New York	1-1 6-0	5.21 1.68	13 21	0	0	1	4	19	19	11	11	9	14
1977	Pittsburgh	5-3	3.86	49	2	0	0	5	91	81	44	39	39	41
1978	Pittsburgh	7-5	3.27	60	0	0	0	14	77	89	32	28	32	45
1979	Pittsburgh	8-5	2.96	72	0	0	0	9	82	67	32	27	35	39
1980	Pittsburgh	8-4	2.92	61	0	0	0	4	71	71	24	23	20	31
1981	Pitt/Mont	2-2	3.77	45	0	0	0	4	43	44	19	18	19	21
A.L. Totals		30-12	2.64	230	11	1	1	40	392	306	122	115	121	266
N.L. Totals		53-62	3.73	441	72	15	4	39	928	923	439	385	369	608
M.L. Totals		83-74	3.41	671	83	16	5	79	1320	1229	561	500	490	874

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Bal. vs. Oak.	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0
1974	Bal. vs. Oak.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1
1975	N.Y. vs. K.C.	0-0	8.10	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	3	1	3
1979	Pitts. vs. Cin.	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Balt. vs. Pitts.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
1976	N.Y. vs. Cin.	0-0	4.91	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	2	0	3
1979	Pitts. vs. Balt.	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	2

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	N.L. Wash.											Did Not Play		

JACKSON Continued

- 1961 Signed as Free Agent by Philadelphia Phillies, November 24.
 1970 Obtained by Baltimore with outfielders Jim Hutto and Sam Parilla for outfielder Roger Freed, December 16.
 1976 Obtained by New York Yankees with pitchers Ken Holtzman, Jimmy Freeman and Doyle Alexander and catcher Ellie Hendricks from Baltimore for pitchers Rudy May, Tippy Martinez, Dave Papan and Scott McGregor and catcher Rick Dempsey, June 15.
 1976 Selected by Seattle Mariners in American League expansion draft, November 5.
 1976 Obtained by Pittsburgh from Seattle for infielders Craig Reynolds and Jim Sexton, December 7.
 1981 Purchased by Montreal on waivers from Pittsburgh, September 1.
 1982 Obtained by Kansas City from Montreal for infielder Ken Phelps, January 19.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE CAREER

	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Totals	30	12	2.64	230	392.0	306	115
vs. Western Div.	14	6	3.09	99	169.0	122	51
vs. California	2	1	1.77	14	20.1	16	4
Chicago	2	1	3.03	18	29.2	21	10
Kansas City	3	1	4.01	19	33.2	26	15
Minnesota	3	1	3.81	20	26.0	19	11
Oakland	2	0	2.40	14	30.0	22	8
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	2	2	0.92	14	29.1	18	3
vs. Eastern Div.	16	6	2.58	131	223.0	184	64
Baltimore	0	0	3.85	3	4.2	1	2
Boston	2	1	3.69	27	39.0	44	16
Cleveland	3	0	2.47	29	51.0	39	14
Detroit	4	1	1.79	22	45.1	30	9
Milwaukee	4	1	2.15	22	29.1	24	7
New York	3	3	2.68	28	53.2	46	16
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

JACKSON'S BESTS	
Season	14—1969
W	14—1969
ERA	1.91—1973
SV	14—1979
IP	253—1969
SO	180—1969
Win Strk	8—1973
Game	
Low-Hit	4-hitter 6-26-69
	at New York
SO	13—twice 7-14-68
	at New York 7-20-69
	vs. Chicago

L-L

JONES, MICHAEL C. (P)

#17

PERSONAL: Mike, 6-5, 226, age 22 (turns 23, July 30, 1982), was born in Rochester, N.Y. . . . now resides during the off-season in Pittsford, N.Y. . . . was KC's 1st pick in the 1977 June Free Agent Draft . . . is a power pitcher who has turned in 5 encouraging seasons in the Royals' farm system . . . Mike opened the 1982 season on the disabled list . . . he suffered a dislocation of the 4th and 5th vertebrae (broken neck) in a car automobile accident December 21 in Pittsfield, New York . . . he required surgery to align and fuse the vertebrae and was placed in a body cast from his neck to his waist.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Mike opened the season with the Omaha (AAA) Royals but was promoted to the major league club for the start of the 2nd half . . . after 1 relief appearance (3 innings in Baltimore August 10) he stepped into the rotation as the club's number 3 starter . . . following the season, was named Royals Rookie of the Year by the Kansas City Baseball Writers . . . he was also 4th in the balloting for A.L. Rookie of the Year honors (to Dave Righetti) . . . his 1st big league win came Aug. 14 in Cleveland when he pitched 6 innings allowing 7 hits and 1 run with 3 walks and 2 strikeouts for a 4-1 victory . . . he won 5 of his 1st 6 decisions and 4 in a row from August 29—September 18 . . . in the span he pitched 33.1 innings allowing 22 hits, 10 runs, 9 earned with 13 walks and 17 strikeouts . . . his longest big league stint was an 8-inning outing on September 27 vs. Seattle when he gave up 6 hits and 3 runs in a 15-3 win . . . he fanned 7 A's in Oakland September 13 for his major league high . . . his Omaha statistics were even more impressive where he was in contention for the low ERA by a starter in the loop prior to his recall . . . he was 11-7 with a 2.92 ERA . . . he won his last 6 decisions at Omaha and 8 of his final 10 decisions . . . in the 2nd string he pitched 80.2 innings allowing but 58 hits and 23 earned runs for a 2.57 ERA . . . his 101 strikeouts to 102 hits to 133.2 innings pitched was excellent . . . he fired a no-hitter for a 2-0 win over Iowa April 27 . . . he struck out 7 or more hitters 5 times with a high of 11 vs. Springfield on June 12.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1980— Mike registered a strong showing on the double-A level at Jacksonville and then made a big jump to the major leagues to join the Royals the final month of the season . . . he paced the Suns' staff in victories (13) and strikeouts (116) while sharing top spot in shutouts (2) . . . his victory total was tied for 6th in the league and he ranked 10th in the loop in strikeouts . . . from mid-season until joining KC in September, Mike was among the circuit's most successful pitchers . . .

JONES Continued

he finished the double-A campaign by winning 10 of his last 12 decisions while tossing complete games his last 4 outings . . . during the 4-game stretch he posted a 1.75 ERA over 36 innings . . . his top winning streak was a 5-game stretch from June 29-July 18 . . . among his top individual outings were a pair of 4-hitters . . . his strikeout high came June 29 when he fanned 10 in a 13-3 win over Knoxville . . . Mike saw limited work with the Royals the final month, making 1 start and a pair of relief stints . . . made his big league debut at Cleveland on Sept. 6 when he came out of the bullpen for 3 innings against the Indians . . . **1979**—he turned in his 1st season on the double-A level at Jacksonville, holding a spot in the Suns' starting rotation . . . the big lefthander topped the club in innings pitched, starts and strikeouts while trying for the top spot in wins and finishing 2nd in complete games . . . his victory total tied for 3rd in the league, his 4 shutouts listed 4th in the loop and he was 10th in ERA . . . strong season was fueled by blistering start as he posted a 4-0 record and 1.93 ERA in his opening 5 starts and pushed record to 8-2 with 2.78 ERA by mid June . . .

Miscellaneous—Mike began his pro career with a stellar season at Sarasota in '77, tying the league best for complete games and recording a strong ratio of 8.5 strikeouts per 9 innings . . . selected as KC's top June draft pick that year following a sensational prep career at Sutherland High School in Pittsford . . . as a senior he posted an 8-3 record and 1.04 ERA over 87 innings in which he allowed only 32 hits . . . he posted 18 strikeouts in 3 different games for a season total of 183 that reflected a strikeout ratio of 14.7 per 7-inning contest . . . en route to leading Sutherland to the state finals he fired a no-hitter and tossed 1-hitters on 3 occasions.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Sarasota	5-1	2.45	8	8	†4	0	0	55	41	19	15	43	52
1978	Ft. Myers	13-9	3.67	25	25	9	4	0	169	150	80	69*	117	118
1979	Jacksonville	9-13	4.10	26	26	8	2	0	167	142	92	76	109	116
1980	Jacksonville	13-6	3.87	24	24	6	2	0	158	152	79	68	83	116
	KANSAS CITY	0-1	11.57	3	1	0	0	0	5	6	7	6	5	2
1981	Omaha	11-7	2.98	20	20	7	1	0	134	102	55	44	79	101
	KANSAS CITY	6-3	3.21	12	11	0	0	0	76	74	30	27	28	29
M.L. Totals		6-4	3.70	15	12	0	0	0	81	80	37	33	33	31

*Led League †Tied for League Lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	0-1	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	9	2	2	0	2

1977 Selected as Royals' No. 1 choice in June Free Agent Draft.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE										CAREER				
1981				CAREER						W	L	ERA	G	IP
W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
Totals	6	3	3.21	12	75.2	74	27	6	4	3.70	15	80.1	80	33
vs. Western Div.	3	2	4.42	6	38.2	41	19	3	3	5.58	8	40.1	46	25
vs. California	1	0	1.29	1	7.0	8	1	1	0	1.29	1	7.0	8	1
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	0	1	5.68	1	6.1	6	4	0	1	5.68	1	6.1	6	4
Oakland	0	1	7.15	2	11.1	16	9	0	2	10.38	4	13.0	21	15
Seattle	2	0	3.21	2	14.0	11	5	2	0	3.21	2	14.0	11	5
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	3	1	1.95	6	37.0	33	8	3	1	1.80	7	40.0	34	8
Baltimore	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	0	0
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	1	0	1.50	1	6.0	7	1	1	0	1.00	2	9.0	8	1
Detroit	0	0	2.84	1	6.1	7	2	0	0	2.84	1	6.1	7	2
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	1	0	2.57	1	7.0	5	2	1	0	2.57	1	7.0	5	2
Toronto	1	1	1.84	2	14.2	14	3	1	1	1.84	2	14.2	14	3
First Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second half	6	3	3.21	12	75.2	74	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	2	1	1.80	5	30.0	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	4	1	3.54	6	40.2	38	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	0	1	9.00	1	5.0	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As Starter	6	3	3.34	11	72.2	74	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Relief	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winning Streak	4 Games													
Losing Streak	1 Game (3 times)													
Home	3	3	3.95	6	41.0	41	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	3	0	2.34	6	34.2	33	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	4	3	3.31	9	54.1	54	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day	2	0	2.95	3	21.1	20	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

JONES' BESTS

Season

W 6—1981

ERA 3.21—1981

SV 0

IP 75.2—1981

SO 29—1981

Win Strk 4 games—1981

Game

Low-Hit —

SO 7—at Oak. 9-13-81

R-R KEATLEY, GREGORY STEVEN (C) #39

PERSONAL: Greg, 6-2, 200, age 28 (turns 29, September 12, 1982), was born at Princeton, West Virginia, and he lives in Lexington, South Carolina . . . has been a solid defensive performer behind the plate at Omaha . . . he signed originally with the Cubs and was obtained in the winter of '81.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Greg spent the 1981 season on the triple-A level at Omaha . . . moved into the catching slot on a regular basis June 13 . . . responded with a 12-game hitting streak from June 20—July 4 with 16-for-41 (.390) to raise his average from .208 to .263 . . . the streak included a double, triple, 3 homers and 7 RBI and he scored 7 runs . . . 1 of his top games during the streak was a 3-hit game (3-for-5) vs. Oklahoma City on June 26 . . . he had a pair of 3-RBI games, 1 on July 7 when he belted a 3-run homer at Wichita to give Omaha a 4-3 comeback win . . . as the Omaha backstop he posted a .982 fielding pct. in 77 games . . . he also threw out 32 base runners trying to steal . . . Greg was called to Kansas City in September and appeared in 2 games, both as a catcher . . . his major league debut was Sept. 27 at Seattle.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Greg began his career in 1976 with Cubs' organization . . . was at Bradenton (A) of the Gulf Coast League . . . hit 3 homers and collected 18 RBI in just 10 games before moving to Pompano of the Florida State League . . . reached the double-A level for the 1st time in 1978 with Midland of the Texas League . . . moved on to the American Association (AAA) in '79, hitting .273 with 5 homers and 24 RBI in 46 games with Wichita.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Bradenton	.318	10	44	12	14	3	0	3	18	3	10	1
	Pompano Beach	.215	61	200	28	43	4	0	6	30	26	56	3
1977	Pompano Beach	.276	124	420	58	116	25	7	6	70	44	96	2
1978	Midland	.226	98	345	58	78	17	1	8	38	47	84	3
1979	Wichita	.253	46	162	18	41	9	2	5	24	12	37	0
1980	Montgomery	.211	42	133	17	28	8	0	4	16	21	55	2
1981	Omaha	.237	78	241	27	57	7	2	5	21	19	48	0
	KANSAS CITY	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M.L. Totals		.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GW-RBI: 81-0. TOTAL: 0

1976 Selected by Cubs in June Free Agent Draft.

1981 Obtained by Royals from Chicago for infielder Dennis Webb, January 16.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE														
1981							CAREER							
	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Western Div.	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	0	0	0	0	0
vs. California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second Half	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pinch Hitting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Longest Streak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Righthanders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Lefthanders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

KEATLEY'S BESTS

Season

Avg. 000

H 0

HR 0

RBI 0

SB 0

Hit Strk —

Game

H 0

HR 0

RBI 0

SB 0

R-R LEONARD, DENNIS PATRICK (P) #22

PERSONAL: Dennis, 6-1, 190, age 30 (turns 31, May 8, 1982), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y. . . he and wife Audrey and sons Dennis, Jr. (12-5-73) and Ryan Andrew (7-19-77) make suburban Blue Springs, Mo., their home . . . has attended Iona College in New Rochelle, N.Y. . . is probably the hardest thrower among Royals' pitchers and ranks among the American League's top strikeout artists . . . in 7 seasons he has emerged as one of baseball's most consistent winners . . . mixes fastball, slider and curve for primary pitches and has fine control for a power pitcher.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Dennis again ranked as 1 of the top pitchers in the American League . . . he led the loop with 26 starts and 201.2 innings pitched . . . he tied for 2nd with 13 wins, tied for 3rd with 107 strikeouts and ranked 10th with a 2.99 ERA . . . he was the Royals' leader in wins, innings pitched and strikeouts . . . his 1.83 walks per 9 innings ranked 5th in the league . . . his ERA stands as the best in his career . . . Leonard bounced back from his customary slow start to finish strong . . . he was 6-7 with a 7.71 ERA in the 1st half . . . in the 2nd half he was 7-4 with a 2.26 ERA in 3 games including a pair of shutouts . . . he won his final 3 decisions and 6 of his last 7 decisions including 5 complete games . . . in his 6-1 stretch he pitched 59.2 innings allowing 49 hits, 10 runs and 9 earned runs with 9 walks and 30 strikeouts for a 1.36 ERA . . . he earned September Royals' pitcher-of-the-Month honors with this stretch . . . his season low-hit game was a 4-0 shutout over the A's September 12 . . . his other shutout was a 3-0 blanking of the A's October 2 . . . he fanned a season high 8 batters vs. Minnesota September 28.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Since becoming a member of the KC starting staff in 1975, Dennis has registered a glowing 120-80 mark . . . the 120 wins are the most by a righthanded in the major league and trails only Steve Carlton (129) for most victories over the span . . . he is the only pitcher in KC major league history to post 20 or more wins in more than 1 season . . . **1980**—Once again 1 of the league's premier starting pitchers, Dennis enjoyed another big campaign in 1980 . . . while recording a 20-win season for the 3rd time in 4 seasons, he not only ranked among the league's top 5 in victories but was also among the pacesetters in 4 other categories . . . he paced the A.L. in starts (38), ranked 4th in innings (280.1), 5th in strikeouts (155) and tied for 6th in shutouts (3) and had the loop's 9th best winning pct. (.645) . . . his victory and strikeouts totals paced the KC staff . . . he was one of baseball's top hurlers the 2nd half of 1980, posting a sparkling 3-4 ledger with a 3.05 ERA over 150.2 innings following the All-Star break . . . his longest winning streak was a 6-game stretch over 7 starts from July 31—August 16 . . . Dennis closed out the year by winning 10 of his final 13 decisions and 4 of his last 6 verdicts . . . Dennis tied his career low-hit outing in beating the Indians 5-0, yielding but 2 hits, walking 4 and recording 4 strikeouts . . . Dennis was also on the mound when KC won its 1st division title on September 17 when he tossed a 3-hit 5-0 shutout over the California Angels . . . he walked a pair and fanned 9, his season high, in the contest . . . **1979**—he finished in a flurry to post a 14-12 mark and share the loop shutout high (5) with Baltimore's Mike Flanagan and California ace Nolan Ryan . . . he also paced the KC staff in both complete games (12) and strikeouts (126) while recording the club's 2nd highest victory count . . . was forced out of the regular rotation with inflammation in his right elbow and a tender shoulder for a 4-week span in May and June, but rebounded to win 8 of his last 12 decisions . . . of his 12 setbacks, 7 came in verdicts decided by 2 runs or less and 4 of his losses were dealt by a single run . . . during the year he tossed a pair of 3-hitters, 2 4-hitters, 2 5-hitters and a 6-hitter . . . **1978**—he was the iron man of the KC staff as he became the 1st KC hurler to notch back-to-back 20-win seasons . . . paced the Royals in nearly every department and ranked among the league leaders in 4 categories . . . tied with Mike Flanagan of Baltimore for the loop lead in starts (40) and tied for 3rd with Jim Palmer in victories (21) . . . was runner-up in both complete games (20) and innings pitched (294.2) . . . finished 3rd in strikeouts (183) and tied for 5th in shutouts (4) . . . the starts and innings pitched were both club record and his victory total was only 1 win shy of Steve Busby's team mark set in '74 . . . was 18-9 from May through September . . . **1977**—a banner year for Dennis as he became the 3rd Royals' hurler to record a 20-win season . . . joined Palmer and Dave Goltz in the American League's 1977 20-victory circle . . . he listed among the league leaders in nearly every department and established new career bests in complete games (21), shutouts (5), strikeouts (244) and ERA (3.04) . . . his strikeout and complete games totals set club standards . . . his complete game figure tied for the 3rd spot in the league only 1 behind leaders Palmer and Ryan . . . twice he fanned 13 batters in a game to equal the club record (also shared by Steve Busby) . . . the 1st came July 24 in Oakland and the 2nd July 8 vs. Oakland in KC . . . from June 24 through the end of the season Leonard was 16-4 with a 2.60 ERA, 16 complete games and 4 shutouts . . . he finished the season by tying the club record with 7 consecutive complete games . . . his series of low-hit games included a 2-hitter, a pair of 3-hitters, a 4-hitter, 4 5-hitters and 6 6-hitters . . . his career low 2-hitter came against the California Angels on June 28 in a 3-1 win over Frank Tanana . . . logged a 7-3 win Sept. 23 with a 5-hitter to clinch the division title for Kansas City . . . **1976**—he ranked as 1 of the A.L.'s top hurlers while topping the club in victories (17), starts (34), complete games (16), innings pitched (259) and strikeouts (148) . . . Dennis also recorded the individual game strikeout high for a KC hurler by fanning 9 on 3 occasions.

LEONARD Continued

sions . . . he was the author of several low-hit games including a trio of hitters . . . after dropping his 1st starting decision, Dennis used a sizzling start to fashion a 7-2 record by mid-May and was 15-4 by mid-August . . . his strongest outing of the year probably came on July 9 at Detroit when he notched his 1st major league shutout . . . Dennis outdueled Tigers' sensation Mark "The Bird" Fidrych that evening by scattering 4 hits and striking out 8 in a 1-0 win . . . **1975**—In his rookie season he overcame a slow start to earn the vote of the Kansas City Baseball Writers as Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year . . . he was also runner-up to Cleveland's Dennis Eckersley as The Sporting News American League Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year . . . he was 2nd on the Royals' staff in strikeouts behind Steve Busby . . . Dennis logged his career best 7-game winning streak from July 21—Sept. 3 . . . from June until season's end he posted a sparkling 12-2 record and was the club's most effective hurler . . . 1st big league win was May 16 at Fenway Park against the Red Sox with a 5-2, 5-hitter over the American League champs . . . Dennis was named A.L. Player-of-the-Week for Aug. 25-31 when he put together back-to-back victories over Cy Young Award winner Palmer and Jim "Catfish" Hunter . . . **Miscellaneous**—the young righthander progressed rapidly to the majors . . . in 3 full seasons in the minors he logged brilliant strikeout ratio of 513 batters to 537 innings . . . he made his major league debut with the Royals on Sept. 5, 1974, 4 days following his recall from Omaha . . . it was against Chicago and he allowed 1 hit in 2 innings . . . Dennis was the leader on Omaha's staff in '74 and topped the American Association in innings and complete games . . . he was also 2nd in strikeouts and posted 7 games with 10 or more K's . . . Dennis has hurled 8 no-hitters since graduating from high school . . . on April 2, 1973, at San Jose he came within 1 batter of throwing a perfect game . . . was walked 1st batter and then set down 27 straight hitters . . . twice in his career he has homered in the same game he tossed a no-hitter . . . after graduating from Oceanside (N.Y.) High in 1969, Dennis attracted attention by starting his no-hit string with 3 7-inning gems in a summer league for boys, age 17-20 . . . Dennis played baseball at Oceanside and Iona College, where he was an All-Metropolitan Conference selection.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	S
1972	Kingsport	2-1	3.27	4	4	1	1	0	22	19	9	8	6	3
	Waterloo	4-3	3.09	10	10	3	1	0	67	58	28	23	26	6
1973	San Jose	*15-9	2.58	29	28	+16	+5	1	206	152	70	59	81	21
1974	Omaha	12-13	3.48	29	+29	*18	*4	0	*223	178	96	86	91	19
	KANSAS CITY	0-4	5.32	5	4	0	0	0	22	28	15	13	12	
1975	Omaha	0-2	4.34	3	3	1	0	0	19	19	11	9	10	1
	KANSAS CITY	15-7	3.77	32	30	8	0	0	212	212	98	89	90	14
1976	KANSAS CITY	17-10	3.51	35	34	16	2	0	259	247	113	101	70	14
1977	KANSAS CITY	+20-12	3.04	38	37	21	5	1	293	246	117	99	79	24
1978	KANSAS CITY	21-17	3.33	40	*40	20	4	0	295	283	125	109	78	18
1979	KANSAS CITY	14-12	4.08	32	32	12	+5	0	236	226	117	107	56	12
1980	KANSAS CITY	20-11	3.79	38	*38	9	3	0	280	271	127	118	80	15
1981	KANSAS CITY	13-11	2.99	26	*26	9	2	0	*202	202	79	67	41	10
M.L. Totals		120-84	3.52	246	241	95	21	1	1799	1715	791	703	506111	

*Led League †Tied for League Lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	S
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	0-1	1.13	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	7	4	1	1	3

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	S
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	0-0	19.29	2	2	0	0	0	2.1	9	5	5	2	
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	1-1	3.00	2	1	1	0	0	9.0	5	4	3	2	
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	0-2	3.75	2	2	1	0	0	12.0	13	5	5	2	1
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	1-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	7	2	2	1	

L.C.S. Totals	2-3	4.31	7	6	2	0	0	0	31.1	34	16	15	7	2
---------------	-----	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	----	----	----	---	---

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	S
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	1-1	6.75	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	15	9	8	2	

1972 Selected by Royals in June Free Agent Draft, signed by Al Diez.



LEONARD Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

1981

	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Totals	13	11	2.99	26	201.2	202	67	120	84	3.52	246	1798.2	1715	703
vs. Western Div.	9	3	2.42	12	100.1	90	27	65	40	3.16	127	948.1	866	333
vs. California	2	0	2.16	2	16.2	17	4	14	2	2.40	22	180.0	149	48
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	3.50	18	128.2	121	50
Minnesota	2	2	3.86	4	32.2	32	14	9	6	3.07	21	143.2	132	49
Oakland	2	0	0.00	2	18.0	10	0	11	10	3.20	23	163.1	153	58
Seattle	1	1	3.00	2	15.0	17	5	7	5	3.56	14	108.2	107	43
Texas	2	0	2.00	2	18.0	14	4	14	10	3.42	29	224.0	204	85
vs. Eastern Div.	4	8	3.55	14	101.1	112	40	55	44	3.92	119	850.1	849	370
vs. Baltimore	1	1	2.25	3	20.0	13	5	7	6	4.68	17	107.2	108	56
Boston	1	1	2.87	2	15.2	24	5	9	7	3.82	18	129.2	142	55
Cleveland	1	1	4.40	2	14.1	15	7	11	8	3.38	21	157.0	153	59
Detroit	0	0	2.16	1	8.1	8	2	10	5	3.54	19	137.1	126	54
Milwaukee	0	3	4.70	3	23.0	26	12	8	8	3.91	17	131.1	132	57
New York	0	1	2.57	1	7.0	8	2	5	6	3.56	15	113.2	108	45
Toronto	1	1	4.85	2	13.0	18	7	5	4	5.38	12	73.2	80	44
First Half	6	7	3.71	13	102.0	113	42							
Second Half	7	4	2.26	13	99.2	89	25							
In April	1	3	3.58	4	27.2	30	11							
May	4	3	3.67	7	56.1	65	23							
June	1	1	4.00	2	18.0	18	18							
August	1	2	3.82	5	33.0	32	14							
September	5	2	1.72	7	57.2	50	11							
October	1	0	0.00	1	9.0	7	0							
As Starter	13	11	2.99	26	201.2	202	67							
In Relief	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Winning Streak				3 Games	(twice)									
Losing Streak				3 Games	(twice)									
Home	4	8	3.46	12	91.0	99	35							
Away	9	3	2.60	14	110.2	103	32							
Night	8	8	3.19	18	138.1	140	49							
Day	5	3	2.56	8	63.1	62	18							

LEONARD'S BESTS

Season	21—1978
W	21—1978
ERA	2.99—1981
SV	1—1977
IP	295—1978
SO	244—1977
Win Strk	7 games—1975
Game	
Low-Hit	2—at Cal. 6-28-78 and at Cle. 6-11-80 (1st)
SO	13—vs. Oak. 7-8-77 and at Cal. 5-24-72 (12 inn.)

R-R MARTIN, DONALD RENIE (P) #27

PERSONAL: Renie, 6-4, 185, age 26 (turns 27, August 30, 1982), was born in Dover, Del. . . he and wife Maggie now reside in Kansas City . . . was named his home state's Athlete-of-the-Year in 1980 . . . is a 1977 graduate of Richmond University with a degree in finance . . . moved rapidly through the Kansas City minor league system in 3 seasons to earn 1st full major league campaign with the Royals in '80 . . . was used almost exclusively as a reliever in the minors, but has demonstrated the ability to step into the starting rotation and provide solid work . . . possesses good fastball and excellent curve . . . his continued progress and experience will play a major role in KC's 1982 pitching performance.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Martin continued as 1 of the club's top relievers, especially in middle relief . . . his 2.77 ERA ranks as his career best . . . all 21 of his appearances were out of the bullpen . . . he started slowly standing 0-2 with 1 save and a 5.63 ERA as of May 19 . . . from that point through the end of the season, he was 4-3 with 3 saves and a 1.77 ERA . . . the span covered 45.2 innings in which he allowed 39 hits, 15 runs, 9 earned runs, and 17 walks with 25 strikeouts . . . he did not allow a home run in the snap . . . he put together a productive 9-game stretch from May 23—August 14 when he pitched 20.1 innings allowing 18 hits, 4 runs and 3 earned runs for a 1.32 ERA with a 2-2 mark and 3 saves . . . his longest outing of the season was 4.2 innings August 27 in Toronto . . . he allowed 3 hits with 3 strikeouts while recording an 11-5 win.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Renie has developed into a versatile member of the Royals' pitching staff in his 1st 2 major league seasons . . . after working almost exclusively in relief during his 3-year minor league career (4 starts in 96 appearances), Martin has proved he can start, while also working in short or long relief stints . . . **1980**—In his first full major league season, Renie proved a valuable addition to the Royals' pitching staff by turning in solid work both as a starter and in the bullpen . . . in 20 starts he produced a 9-9 record and although his relief work was limited late in the year, he was 1-1 with a pair of saves . . . the rookie righthander really gave Kansas City a lift early in the season when he came out of the bullpen to help the starting rotation overcome an injury to Paul Splittorff . . . Renie made his 1st big league start on May 10 against the Red Sox and picked up a 13-8 win . . . the victory began a personal 4-game winning streak and a stretch through June 4 that saw him win 6 of 7 starting verdicts . . . his strikeout high of 5 was accomplished on 3 occasions, all as a starter . . .

MARTIN, R. Continued

Renie was 8-5 at the All-Star break, turning in 13 starts and 5 relief stints . . . as a reliever his longest outing was a 4.2 inning performance July 29 at Baltimore . . . **1979**—Renie spent a busy campaign seeing bullpen duty on the double-A and triple-A levels in addition to logging his first taste of big league service with the Royals . . . began season with Jacksonville where he was 3-1 with 3 saves and a 1.00 ERA over just 8 relief stints in the Southern League . . . jumped to the big league level on May 9 and turned in solid work with KC initially before struggling with control problems . . . was optioned to Omaha on June 13 to regain early-season form . . . rejoined parent club on August 28 after posting a 6-2 record, 7 saves and 3.14 ERA in 33 appearances in the American Association . . . overall with KC he was 0-3 with a 5.19 ERA, but tied for the runner-up spot with 5 saves despite being on the major league picture a little over 2 months . . . had fine strikeout ratio of 6.4 per 9 innings with the Royals . . . **Miscellaneous**—Renie made big jumps during each of his 3 previous seasons . . . he climbed from KC's A-club at Fort Myers to Omaha on the triple-A level in '78 . . . relief work with Omaha helped them to an American Association flag as he was 2-2 with a save and 3.26 ERA in brief 13-game stint . . . in his '77 rookie season Renie logged his only time as a starter at Sarasota when he was 3-1 with a 3.48 ERA over 4 starting assignments . . . shifted to the bullpen the same year when promoted to Daytona Beach, where he was 2-2 with 4 saves and a 2.70 ERA in 10 appearances.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Sarasota	3-1	3.48	4	4	2	0	0	31	35	13	12	12	19
	Daytona Beach	2-2	2.70	10	0	0	0	4	20	16	6	6	7	12
1978	Ft Myers	3-4	2.06	26	0	0	0	7	44	27	19	10	18	29
	Omaha	2-2	3.26	13	0	0	0	1	19	16	9	7	9	10
1979	Jacksonville	3-1	1.00	8	0	0	0	3	18	10	3	2	4	14
	Omaha	6-2	3.14	33	0	0	0	7	63	56	27	22	38	47
	KANSAS CITY	0-3	5.19	25	0	0	0	5	35	32	20	20	14	25
1980	KANSAS CITY	10-10	4.39	32	20	2	0	2	137	133	84	67	70	68
1981	KANSAS CITY	4-5	2.77	29	0	0	0	4	62	55	25	19	29	25
M.L. Totals		14-18	4.07	86	20	2	0	11	234	220	129	106	113	118

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	0-0	.00	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	1	0	0	2	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	0-0	2.79	3	0	0	0	0	9.2	11	3	3	3	2

1977 Selected by Royals in June Free Agent Draft.

CAREER SAVES FOR MARTIN

	VS. A.L. EAST				VS. A.L. WEST			
	1979	1980	191	Totals	1979	1980	1981	Totals
Baltimore	0	0	2	2	California	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	Chicago	1	0	0
Cleveland	0	0	1	1	Minnesota	0	0	0
Detroit	0	0	0	0	Oakland	1	0	0
Milwaukee	0	1	1	2	Seattle	1	0	0
New York	1	0	0	1	Texas	1	1	0
Toronto	0	0	0	0				2
TOTALS	1	1	4	6	TOTALS	4	1	0
								5

**MICKEY COBB
TRAINER**

Mickey Cobb begins his 5th year as the Royals' major league trainer after serving an apprenticeship in the Royals' minor league organization before stepping up to the big league level.

Cobb has been with the Royals' organization as a trainer since October of 1971 when he joined the staff at the Royals Academy. He served in that capacity until 1975 when he assumed duties for 3 seasons for the Omaha Royals, Kansas City's Triple-A farm club.

He is a graduate of Georgia Southern College (Statesboro, Ga.), has a master's degree from Indiana University (Bloomington) and is a graduate of the University of Tennessee School of Medicine Continuing Education Program on Sports Medicine. Additionally, he has authored several books related to athletic training including 1 on baseball injuries and training tips.

MARTIN, R. Continued

	VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE								CAREER							
	1981								1981							
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		
Totals	4	5	2.77	29	61.2	55	19	14	18	4.07	86	234.2	220	106		
vs. Western Div.	2	0	2.88	12	25.0	23	8	8	5	3.51	45	125.2	113	49		
vs. California	1	0	2.45	1	3.2	3	1	3	1	2.03	7	31.0	23	7		
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	2.40	6	15.0	8	4		
Minnesota	1	0	0.00	2	5.0	5	0	2	2	4.09	9	22.0	26	10		
Oakland	0	0	4.50	2	2.0	4	1	1	1	3.43	6	21.0	19	8		
Seattle	0	0	0.00	3	6.2	5	0	1	1	4.39	11	26.2	28	13		
Texas	0	0	7.04	4	7.2	6	6	0	0	6.30	6	10.0	9	7		
vs. Eastern Div.	2	5	2.70	17	36.2	32	11	6	13	4.71	41	109.0	107	57		
vs. Baltimore	0	1	2.35	4	7.2	8	2	1	3	5.73	8	22.0	28	14		
Boston	0	1	4.50	1	2.0	2	1	0	2	4.86	5	16.2	19	9		
Cleveland	0	1	5.40	2	3.1	4	2	0	3	5.00	6	18.0	21	10		
Detroit	0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0	1	1	4.16	3	4.1	4	2		
Milwaukee	0	0	0.00	2	4.2	3	0	0	2	6.51	5	9.2	11	7		
New York	0	2	5.79	4	9.1	11	6	2	2	4.66	10	29.0	23	15		
Toronto	2	0	0.00	3	9.1	4	0	2	0	0.87	4	10.1	6	1		
First Half	2	3	2.89	14	37.1	29	12									
Second Half	2	2	2.59	15	24.1	26	7									
In April	0	0	3.00	3	6.0	5	2									
May	1	2	4.41	7	16.1	14	8									
June	1	1	1.20	4	15.0	10	2									
August	1	2	2.70	9	16.2	15	5									
September	1	0	1.59	5	5.2	8	1									
October	0	0	4.50	1	2.0	3	1									
As Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
In Relief	4	5	2.77	29	61.2	55	19									
Winning Streak	2 Games								2 Games (twice)							
Losing Streak	2 Games															
Home	2	1	2.20	13	28.2	26	7									
Away	2	4	3.27	16	33.0	29	12									
Night	3	4	2.82	21	38.1	36	12									
Day	1	1	2.70	8	23.1	19	7									

R. MARTIN'S BESTS

Season	W	10—1980
Season	ERA	2.77—1981
Season	SV	5—1979
Season	IP	137—1980
Season	SO	68—1980
Season	Win Strk	5 games—1980
Game	Low-Hit	5—vs. NY. 6-4-80
Game	SO	5—at Bal. 7-12-80 and vs. Cal. 9-18-80

R-R MARTIN, JERRY LINDSEY (OF) #25

PERSONAL: Jerry, 6-1, 195, age 32 (turns 33, May 11, 1982) was born in Columbia, S.C. . . . he and his wife Scarlett and sons Jeremy (4-19-76) and Jason (10-9-77) still reside there during the off-season . . . attended Spartanburg Junior College and Furman University where he starred on the basketball squad and was the MVP in the Southern Conference post-season tourney in 1971 . . . came to Kansas City this past winter from San Francisco in a trade for Rich Gale and Bill Laskey . . . has turned in 6 full major league seasons and parts of 2 others . . . counted on to hold a starting spot in KC outfield in '82.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Jerry spent the '81 campaign with San Francisco, hitting .241 with 4 home runs and 25 RBI in 72 games . . . most of his action came in his familiar outfield role (64 games) but he also saw action as a pinch-hitter (8 games) . . . defensively he compiled a sparkling .993 fielding percentage, committing only 1 error in 143 total chances . . . offensively he was especially strong at the plate against lefthanded pitching, compiling a .311 mark . . . Jerry recorded his season high 5-game hitting streak September 1-7 with 7-for-18 (.389) including a double and 2 RBI . . . also notched a pair of 4 game skeins . . . his top outing was a 4-for-6 effort on May 22 vs. St. Louis with a pair of RBI to reach a season high .276 batting average . . . he also collected 3 3-hit games and 11 2-hit contests.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: On the professional scene since signing with the Philadelphia Phillies in 1971, Jerry begins his 12th season as a professional . . . a solid and versatile athlete, he can play all 3 outfield positions . . . prior to joining San Francisco, he spent 2 years with the Chicago Cubs compiling totals of 39 homers and 146 RBI with a .245 average . . . **1980**—played in 141 games for the Cubs, hitting a career high 23 home runs and matched his previous single-season RBI mark of 73 . . . committed only 6 errors in 276 total chances in the outfield for a .978 fielding mark . . . he drove in 4 runs on 2 occasions . . . the 1st was June 18 vs. Cincinnati when he connected with a grand slam off Doug Bair and August 5 vs. Pittsburgh (his top overall game) when he was 3-for-4 with 2 home runs and 4 RBI . . . **1979**—Jerry logged a career high .272 batting average along with 19 home runs and a 73 RBI . . . also recorded career highs in games (150), runs (74) and doubles (34) . . . listed No. 1 among Cubs' outfielders with a .981 fielding mark . . . **Miscellaneous**—Moved through the Phillies' minor league organization in 3 years, compiling a .303 average (493-for-1626) to earn a spot on the major league roster the end of the '74 season . . . opened the '75 campaign at Toledo before being recalled for good . . . Spent four full seasons with Philadelphia . . . top year there was 1978 when he hit .271

MARTIN, J. Continued

with 9 homers and 36 RBI and then personal highs in runs and doubles . . . during the '78 League Championship Series he was 2-for-9 with a double and homer with 2 RBI . . . he hit safely in his 1st major league game, September 9, 1974 with an RBI single off the Cardinals' John Curtis in St. Louis.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Pulaski	.314	40	156	35	49	8	1	6	28	11	30	4
1972	Spartanburg	.316	132	513	86	162	30	6	12	112	51	96	21
1973	Reading	.300	135	460	73	138	23	5	17	86	46	104	9
1974	Toledo	.290	139	497	67	144	23	4	8	54	43	79	15
	Philadelphia	.214	13	14	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	5	0
1975	Toledo	.260	94	342	64	89	12	4	14	40	48	49	24
	Philadelphia	.212	57	113	15	24	7	1	2	11	11	16	2
1976	Philadelphia	.248	130	121	30	30	7	0	2	15	7	28	3
1977	Philadelphia	.260	116	215	34	56	16	3	6	28	18	42	6
1978	Philadelphia	.271	128	266	40	72	13	4	9	36	28	65	9
1979	Chicago	.272	150	534	74	145	34	3	19	73	38	85	2
1980	Chicago	.227	141	494	57	112	22	2	23	73	38	107	8
1981	San Francisco	.241	72	241	23	58	5	3	4	25	21	52	6
M.L. Totals		.250	787	1998	275	500	105	16	65	262	162	400	36

GW-RBI: 80-9, 81-3; TOTAL 12.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Phil. vs. Cin.	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	Phil. vs. L.A.	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1978	Phil. vs. L.A.	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	3	0
L.C.S. Totals		.143	8	14	2	2	1	0	1	2	1	5	0

1971 Signed to pro contract by Philadelphia Phillies.

1979 Obtained by Chicago Cubs along with Barry Foote, Ted Sizemore, Henry Mack and Derek Botelho from Philadelphia for Manny Trillo, Dave Rader and Greg Gross, Feb. 23.

1980 Obtained by San Francisco along with Jesus Figueroa and a player to be named late from Chicago for Phil Nastu and Joe Strain, December 12.

1981 Obtained by the Royals from San Francisco for pitchers Rich Gale and Bill Laskey, December 10.

J. MARTIN'S BESTS

Season

AVG.	.272—1979
H	145—1979
HR	23—1980
RBI	73—1979-80
SB	9—1978
Hit Strk	14 gaes—1979
	Game
H	4—3 times
HR	2—2 times
RBI	4—3 times
SB	2—7-5-77

R-R

MAY, LEE ANDREW (DH-1B)

#14

PERSONAL: Lee, 6-3, 225, age 38 (turns 39, March 23, 1982), was born in Birmingham, Ala. . . . he, wife Terrye, Yelandra Maurice (8-18-62), Lisa Yvonne (1-11-63) and Lee, Jr. (5-30-68) now reside in Cincinnati during the off-season . . . a veteran of 15 full-seasons and tours of both the National and American Leagues, Lee was acquired by Kansas City as a free agent in 1980 . . . comes to KC following a 6-year stay with Baltimore, where he excelled as 1 of the loop's premier run-producers from 1975-78 . . . ranks 5th among active players with 351 home runs (tied for 31st all-time) and his 11 grand slam homers lists in a tie for 2nd among active players (tied for 14th all-time) . . . he 1232 career RBI is 7th among all active players . . . his experience and power could give the Royals' bench additional strength in 1982 . . . he is ticketed for duty as a designated hitter and pinch hitter in addition to reserve role at 1st base.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Lee played an active role in his 1st season with the Royals as a late-inning defensive replacement and as a pinch-hitter . . . appeared in 26 games for the Royals, 13 in a pinch-hitting role . . . was KC's most productive pinch-hitter as he was 4-for-13 (.308) with 2 RBI . . .

MAY Continued

started at 1st base against Baltimore on April 19 and went 3-for-3 with a double and 2 RBI, 1 the game-winner . . . overall he appeared at 1st base in 8 games and fielded his position flawlessly as he recorded a perfect 1.000 pct. in 65 total chances.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: With nearly 15 years of major league service, Lee is the veteran of the Royals' roster . . . throughout his career he has been 1 of baseball's most productive hitters, averaging 25 homers and 87 RBI . . . From 1967-79 he averaged 28 home runs and 94 RBI per season . . . he hit 20 or more home runs for 11 consecutive years (1968-1978) to become 1 of only 15 players in baseball history to accomplish the feat . . .

1980— Although he appeared in the fewest games since his 1st full season in 1967, Lee still provided the Orioles with solid work as a designated hitter and pinch hitter . . . his contributions were limited by a hand injury and a pulled calf muscle . . . he was 1 of the league's most proficient pinch hitters, registering a .407 average, (11-for-27) with 5 RBI . . . was used as a DH in 58 contests, batting .228 with 5 homers and 23 RBI . . . play at 1st base was limited to only 7 games but he played flawlessly at the post, recording a 1.000 fielding mark while handling 60 chances . . . his longest hitting streak came from May 24-June 2 when he hit in 7 straight contests with 6 runs, 3 homers and 4 RBI . . . his top display for the year came July 2 at Toronto when he went 3-for-4 with 4 RBI . . . he also had 4 3-RBI contests during the year . . . **Miscellaneous**—he is the only active player to have driven in 100 or more runs in a season with 3 different big league clubs (110 with Cincinnati in '69; 105 with Houston in '73; and 109 with Baltimore in '76) . . . his single game high for RBI is 7, which he accomplished at Boston April 18, 1975, and he once drove in 10 runs in a doubleheader at Crosley Field vs. Atlanta on July 15, 1969 . . . May's playing time at 1st base has been limited to 13 games the past 3 seasons (4 in '78, 2 in '79 and 7 in '80) . . . he played for Baltimore from 1975-80 holding down 1st base duties until the '78 season . . . he was the regular DH in '78 and '79 although hindered the latter year with injuries . . . he led the A.L. with 109 RBI in 1976 and fell 1 RBI short of the 100 plateau in '75 and '77 . . . he was the Most Valuable Oriole in 1976 . . . his home run high for the Birds came in 1977 when he hit 27 round-trippers . . . also during the '77 season he twice had 8 RBI in a 2-game road span on the same trip . . . he drove in 8 on May 30-31 with 4 homers (2 each game) at Minnesota and 8 more June 3-4 at K.C. . . . from May 30-June 6 he had 7 homers and 19 RBI . . . in 1975 in his 1st A.L. plate appearance on April 10 (Opening Day) at Tiger Stadium he belted a 3-run homer off Joe Coleman . . . prior to his trade to Baltimore, May enjoyed a solid career in the National League . . . he was N.L. Rookie-of-the-Year in 1967, named to The Sporting News All-Star Team in 1971 and played for the N.L. in 1969, '71 and '72 All-Star Games . . . he tied several major league records including most home runs, 3 consecutive games, hitting 2 homers on May 24-25-26 in 1969 and by collecting 8 total bases and 2 homers in the 6th inning on April 29, 1974 vs. Chicago . . . his longest hitting streak came in 1973 when he hit safely in 21 consecutive games . . . his career high 110 RBI came with the '69 Reds and his home run high was 39 in 1971 with Cincinnati . . . Lee's brother, Carlos, was A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year in 1969 for the Chicago White Sox.

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1961	Tampa	.260	26	77	10	20	2	2	0	9	6	23	3
1962	Tampa	.260	89	339	45	88	10	3	10	65	22	63	9
1963	Rocky Mount	.263	144	520	79	137	23	4	18	80	48	96	11
1964	Macon	.303	140	515	91	156	22	5	25	*110	50	126	4
1965	San Diego	.321	143	558	83	179	32	7	34	103	28	84	7
	Cincinnati	.000	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1966	Buffalo	.310	128	471	74	146	25	5	16	78	42	82	11
	Cincinnati	.333	25	75	14	25	5	1	2	10	0	14	0
1967	Cincinnati	.265	127	438	54	116	29	2	12	57	19	80	4
1968	Cincinnati	.290	146	559	78	162	32	1	22	80	34	100	4
1969	Cincinnati	.278	158	607	85	169	32	3	38	110	45	142	5
1970	Cincinnati	.253	153	605	78	153	34	2	34	94	38	125	1
1971	Cincinnati	.278	147	553	85	154	17	3	39	98	42	135	3
1972	Houston	.284	148	592	87	168	31	2	29	98	52	*145	3
1973	Houston	.270	148	545	65	147	24	3	28	105	34	122	1
1974	Houston	.268	152	556	59	149	26	0	24	85	17	97	1
1975	Baltimore	.262	146	580	67	152	28	3	20	99	36	91	1
1976	Baltimore	.258	148	530	61	137	17	4	25	*109	41	104	4
1977	Baltimore	.253	150	585	75	148	15	2	27	99	38	118	2
1978	Baltimore	.246	148	556	56	137	16	1	25	80	31	110	5
1979	Baltimore	.254	124	456	59	116	15	0	19	69	28	100	3
1980	Baltimore	.243	78	222	20	54	10	2	7	31	15	53	2
1981	KANSAS CITY	.291	26	55	3	16	3	0	0	8	3	14	0
A.L. Totals		.255	820	2984	341	760	104	12	123	495	192	590	17
N.L. Totals		.274	1209	4534	606	1243	230	17	228	737	281	961	22
M.L. Totals		.266	2029	7518	947	2003	334	29	351	1232	473	1551	39

*Led League †Tied for League Lead

GW-RBI: 79-13; 80-3; 81-2. TOTAL: 18

MAY Continued

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Cin. vs. Pit.	.167	3	12	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	0
1979	Bal. vs. Cal.	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0
L.C.S. Totals		.158	5	19	0	3	1	0	0	3	1	5	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Cin. vs. Bal.	.389	5	18	6	7	2	0	2	8	2	2	0
1979	Bal. vs. Pit.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
W.S. Totals		.368	7	19	6	7	2	0	2	8	3	3	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	N.L., Was.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1971	N.L., Det.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1972	N.L., Atl.	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0

1961 Signed to pro contract by Cincinnati.

1971 Obtained by Houston with infielders Tommy Helms and Jim Stewart for pitcher Jack Billingham, outfielders Cesar Geronimo and Ed Armbrister and infielder Joe Morgan, Dec. 29.

1974 Obtained by Baltimore with outfielder Jay Schlueter for infielders Rob Andrews and Enos Cabell, Dec. 3.

1980 Signed by Royals as free agent, Dec. 9.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1981							CAREER						
	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.291	26	55	3	16	0	8	.255	820	2984	341	760	123	495
vs. Western Div.	.227	12	22	1	5	0	3	.257	370	1356	162	348	62	228
vs. California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.232	49	181	18	42	3	25
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.204	59	230	26	47	8	32
Minnesota	1.000	2	2	0	2	0	1	.310	58	213	35	.66	18	47
Oakland	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	.286	52	189	25	.54	11	35
Seattle	.143	7	14	1	2	0	2	.250	32	112	12	.28	4	16
Texas	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	.258	56	198	18	.51	7	31
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.258	64	223	28	.60	11	42
vs. Eastern Div.	.333	14	33	2	11	0	5	.253	450	1628	179	.412	61	267
vs. Baltimore	.429	3	7	0	3	0	2	.429	3	7	0	.3	0	2
Boston	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	.237	75	266	29	.63	9	44
Cleveland	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	.244	81	299	34	.73	9	43
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.236	74	275	32	.65	11	53
Milwaukee	.500	1	2	0	1	0	2	.269	89	335	37	.90	16	56
New York	.235	6	17	1	4	0	1	.253	82	293	26	.74	5	36
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.288	46	153	21	.44	11	33
First Half	.351	17	37	2	13	0	8							
Second Half	.167	9	18	1	3	0	0							
In April	.600	3	5	0	3	0	2							
May	.286	11	21	0	6	0	2							
June	.364	3	11	2	4	0	4							
August	.214	4	14	1	3	0	0							
September	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0							
October	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0							
Pinch Hitting	.308	14	13	0	4	0	2							
Longest Streak					3 Games (twice)									
Home	.400	13	25	2	10	0	7							
Away	.200	13	30	1	6	0	1							
Night	.222	16	36	2	8	0	3							
Day	.421	10	19	1	8	0	5							
vs. Righthanders	.071	4	14	0	1	0	1							
vs. Lefthanders	.366	22	41	3	15	0	7							

MAY'S BESTS

Season

AVG.	.290—1968
H	169—1969
HR	39—1971
RBI	110—1969
SB	5—1969, 78
Hit Strk	21 games—1973 Game
H	5—vs. Chi. 4-29-74
HR	3—at S.D. 6-21-73
RBI	7—at Bos. 4-18-75
SB	1—39 times



R-R McRAE, HAROLD ABRAHAM (DH-OF) #11

PERSONAL: Hal, 5-11, 180, age 35 (turns 36, July 10, 1982), was born in Avon Park, Fla. . . . he and wife Johnycynca, sons Brian (8-17-67) and Cullen (4-15-73) and daughter Leah Deanna (10-30-77) reside in Bradenton, Fla. . . . has attended Florida A&M in Tallahassee . . . is veteran of 11 full seasons in the majors and 8 campaigns with the Royals . . . is regarded as 1 of the premier designated hitters and his aggressiveness and consistency at the plate have been longtime strengths in KC's offensive scheme.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: McRae turned in another solid season for the Royals appearing in 101 of the club's 103 games . . . all but 2 of his appearances were as the designated hitter . . . his 2 starts in the outfield came in rightfield (May 19 at New York and May 27 at Seattle) . . . only Willie Wilson had more appearances . . . he finished the season by hitting .308 (36-for-117) in the starting on September 1 . . . he also hit in 15 of the last 18 games with 24-for-68 (.352) . . . his longest streak of the season was a 13-game stretch from June 7-August 16 (5 before the break and 8 after) with 26-for-54 (.481) raising his average from .216 to .278 . . . he hit in 10 straight games from September 21-30 with 19-for-37 (.486).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: During his career with the Royals, Hal has established himself as 1 of the most consistent hitters in the A.L. and perhaps the most prolific designated hitter since the rule was established . . . Since coming to KC for the 1973 season, Mac has compiled a .293 average (1293-for-4419) and ranks among the top 5 in virtually every Royals' lifetime offensive department . . . as a Royal he has averaged 144 hits, 67 runs, 35 doubles, 5 triples, 12 homers and 71 RBI per year . . . **1980**—Hal again was a key figure in the Royals' attack and 1 of the league's premier designated hitters . . . he recorded a solid offensive campaign despite missing extensive service due to injury . . . he recorded his 6th campaign over the .280 mark (.297) and registered at least 30 doubles for the 7th straight season . . . The Designated Hitter-of-the-Year, Hal led the loop's DH's with a .293 average that also included bests for at bats (450), runs (63), hits, doubles (35) and RBI (75) . . . Mac was 1 of the keys to KC's attack following the All-Star break as he hit at a .321 clip while scoring 45 runs . . . in July he hit .376 with 16 runs, 3 homers and 25 RBI . . . he had a season high 12-game hitting streak from July 22 to August 3 . . . Hal's contributions during the 1st half of the season were reduced due to injury . . . a tear in his left calf muscle kept him out of the lineup from May 14 until June 2 . . . his 1st half totals were a .260 average with 28 runs, 5 homers and 26 RBI over 54 games . . . he had several big offensive outings, including a 5-hit contest along with a 4-hit showing and 8 3-hit outings . . . he closed out the year in strong fashion, picking up 8 hits and 3 homers over his last 4 contests and 16 at bats for a .500 average and 12 RBI . . . **1979**—all but one of his appearances came in his familiar DH role and he was once again among the best at the task . . . led DH's in doubles (32), was runner-up in average (.288) and was 2nd in total bases (183) and RBI (74) . . . **1978**—he was a vital cog in the Royals' 3rd straight Western Division title . . . was among the top 3 in the A.L. in doubles (39), was 8th in runs (90), tied for 8th in hits (170) and 11th in total bases (267) . . . Mac established the longest hitting streak of the season by a Royal and his career best by hitting in 17 straight contests from July 9-29 . . . went 23-for-69 (.333) during skein . . . the durable DH played in 263 games dating back to the final game of '76 through July 29 in 1978 to set a club consecutive service mark . . . **1977**—Perhaps his top overall season he reached new highs in virtually every hitting category with the exception of average . . . he established new club records for doubles (54), total bases (330) and extra base hits (86) . . . other personal highs included RBI (92), hits (191), runs (104) and at bats (641) . . . he finished 1st in the league in doubles, 3rd in total bases, tied for 4th in runs, tied for 6th in triples (11) and 7th in hits (191) . . . his doubles total was the highest mark in the league in 27 years since George Kell (Detroit) had 56 in 1950 . . . he again excelled as a DH, earning recognition on the All-League team selected by The Sporting News at the close of the season . . . Hal hit .303 with 16 home runs and 70 RBI in that capacity . . . he also turned in a glowing ALCS showing in '77 by capturing individual hitting honors with a .444 (8-for-18) average . . . **1976**—Hal enjoyed a banner season, hitting over .300 for the 3rd straight year to become the 1st Royal to accomplish the trick . . . his .332 batting average, which ranked 2nd to teammate George Brett's in the A.L. batting race, was the highest by a righthanded hitter in the loop since Harvey Kuenn hit .353 in 1959 . . . as a DH he hit .329 (137-for-417) with 7 homers and 62 RBI . . . was named Designated-Hitter-of-the-Year by the A.L. press corps, KC Baseball Writers and was named to The Sporting News All-League team selected by the players . . . was also named to 2nd consecutive A.L. All-Star team . . . **1975**—Hal was 2nd in hitting to Brett on the club and ranked 7th in the league . . . he was named to the A.L. All-Star team for the 1st time in his career . . . despite missing the final month he tied with John Mayberry for a then club record 38 doubles and he finished 3rd on the team in hits and RBI . . . he spent nearly the entire season in leftfield making only 12 appearances as a designated hitter . . . as a DH he batted .432 with 2 homers and 7 RBI . . . consistency was again a McRae trademark . . . he hit safely in 72 percent (91-of-126) of his games . . . Mac was never below .290 from May 6 through his final game . . . **1974**—one of Hal's top years in the majors was 1974 when he was selected Royals' Player-of-the-Year . . . he led the club in most offensive categories including average, hits and RBI while finishing 3rd in the league batting race . . . he was the loop's top

McRAE Continued

designated hitter with a .305 mark . . . on Aug. 27, 1974, in a doubleheader against Cleveland he collected 5 doubles, a homer and 7 RBI . . . his extra-base hits in the twin bill tied a major league record (accomplished by only 5 other players) . . . **Miscellaneous**—his career has also been highlighted by appearances in 2 National League Championship Series and 2 World Series with Cincinnati . . . his .444 average in the '72 Series was the best on the Reds' club, and half of his hits came as a pinch hitter . . . July 29, 1971 he had 5 hits with a double and a home run for the Reds vs. San Francisco . . . in 1969 he played in only 17 games because of a broken ankle suffered the previous winter . . . in the winter of 1968-69 he broke his right leg in 4 places sliding into home plate during a Puerto Rican League game . . . was on disabled list nearly all of '69 . . . in 1968 Hal was 3rd in triples and 9th in batting in Pacific Coast League . . . was named second baseman on league and Class AAA-(West) All-Star units . . . Hal played baseball at Florida A&M and basketball and football at Douglas High in Sebring, Fla.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1965	Tampa	.154	22	65	3	10	3	0	0	4	4	15	1
1966	Newport News	.287	109	394	65	113	19	4	11	56	29	59	10
1967	Knoxville	.290	51	186	26	54	10	3	6	25	11	20	2
	Buffalo	.251	73	259	30	65	14	3	10	34	7	43	7
1968	Indianapolis	.295	119	444	64	131	31	11	16	65	23	65	15
	Cincinnati	.196	17	51	1	10	1	0	0	2	4	14	1
1969	Indianapolis	.220	17	41	2	9	1	0	0	4	4	7	0
1970	Cincinnati	.248	70	165	18	41	6	1	8	23	15	23	0
1971	Cincinnati	.264	99	337	39	89	24	2	9	34	11	35	3
1972	Cincinnati	.278	61	97	9	27	4	0	5	26	2	10	0
1973	KANSAS CITY	.234	106	338	36	79	18	3	9	50	34	38	2
1974	KANSAS CITY	.310	148	539	71	167	36	4	15	88	54	68	11
1975	KANSAS CITY	.306	126	480	58	147	38	6	5	71	47	47	11
1976	KANSAS CITY	.332	149	527	75	175	34	5	8	73	64	43	22
1977	KANSAS CITY	.298	†162	641	104	191	*54	11	21	92	59	43	18
1978	KANSAS CITY	.273	156	623	90	170	39	5	16	72	51	62	17
1979	KANSAS CITY	.288	101	393	55	113	32	4	10	74	38	46	5
1980	KANSAS CITY	.297	124	489	73	145	39	5	14	83	29	56	10
1981	KANSAS CITY	.272	101	389	38	106	23	2	7	36	34	33	3
A.L. Totals		.293	1173	4419	600	1293	313	45	105	639	410	436	99
N.L. Totals		.239	247	656	57	157	35	3	22	85	32	82	4
M.L. Totals		.286	1420	5075	657	1450	348	48	127	724	442	518	103

*Led League †Tied for League Lead

GW-RBI: 79-5; 80-8; 81-4. TOTAL: 17

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	.091	3	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Cin. vs. Pit	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1972	Cin. vs. Pit	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.118	5	17	2	2	1	1	0	1	1	4	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.444	5	18	6	8	3	0	1	2	3	1	0
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	2	1
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.200	3	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
L.C.S. Totals		.238	20	63	8	15	4	1	1	5	7	12	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Cin. vs. Bal.	.455	3	11	1	5	2	0	0	3	0	1	0
1972	Cin. vs. Oak.	.444	5	9	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.375	6	24	3	9	3	0	0	1	2	2	0

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	A.L., Mil.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976	A.L., Phi.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
A.S.G. Totals		.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

McRAE Continued

1965 Signed to pro contract by Cincinnati.

1972 Obtained by Royals with pitcher Wayne Simpson for pitcher Roger Nelson and outfielder Richie Scheinblum, Dec. 1.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

1981

CAREER

	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.272	101	389	38	106	7	36	.293	1173	4419	600	1293	105	649
vs. Western Div.	.277	46	177	20	49	2	13	.291	606	2258	305	658	50	333
vs. California	.200	6	25	0	5	0	1	.273	102	370	53	101	12	55
Chicago	.250	2	8	0	2	0	2	.271	108	420	54	114	7	65
Minnesota	.347	13	49	8	17	2	6	.314	120	437	70	137	15	74
Oakland	.250	6	20	3	5	0	2	.322	103	373	46	120	7	50
Seattle	.283	12	46	5	13	0	1	.301	66	266	34	80	3	39
Texas	.241	7	29	4	7	0	1	.270	107	392	48	106	6	50
vs. Eastern Div.	.269	55	212	18	57	5	23	.294	567	2161	295	635	55	316
Baltimore	.441	8	34	2	15	0	5	.279	83	315	37	88	6	49
Boston	.200	6	25	3	5	2	3	.296	84	334	45	99	12	52
Cleveland	.294	8	34	3	10	1	1	.286	86	315	41	90	12	46
Detroit	.111	5	18	1	2	0	2	.354	93	345	56	122	12	53
Milwaukee	.229	9	35	0	8	0	2	.306	87	333	43	102	3	45
New York	.211	11	38	2	8	0	3	.251	90	343	33	86	3	42
Toronto	.321	8	28	7	9	2	7	.273	44	176	40	48	7	29
First Half	.242	49	194	16	47	4	18							
Second Half	.303	52	194	22	59	3	18							
In April	.245	13	53	2	13	0	4							
May	.236	27	106	11	25	3	10							
June	.257	9	35	3	9	1	4							
August	.299	20	77	8	23	2	10							
September	.330	28	103	13	34	1	7							
October	.143	4	14	1	2	0	1							
Pinch Hitting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Longest Streak				13 Games										
Home	.227	46	176	12	40	2	12							
Away	.310	55	213	26	66	5	24							
Night	.237	71	270	21	64	3	16							
Day	.353	30	119	17	42	4	20							
vs. Righthanders	.282	65	262	29	74	6	28							
vs. Lefthanders	.252	36	127	9	32	1	8							

McRAE'S BESTS

Season

Avg.	.332—1976
H	191—1977
HR	21—1977
RBI	92—1977
SB	22—1976
Hit Strk	17 games—1978 Game
H	5—vs. S.F. 7-29-71 and at Chi. 8-2-80
HR	2—5 times
RBI	6—vs. Cle. 8-27-74 and vs. Bal. 5-25-74
SB	2—8 times

R-R

MOTLEY, DARRYL D. (OF)

#4

PERSONAL: Darryl, 5-9, 196, age 22 (turns 23, January 21, 1983), was born in Muskogee, Okla. . . now resides in Portland, Ore., during the off-season . . . begins his 5th professional campaign and is recognized as 1 of the brightest young performers in the Royals' organization . . . has outstanding strength and has demonstrated ability to hit for both power and average during minor league tenure . . . a 3rd baseman throughout most of his career . . . made steady transition to the outfield in 1980 during outstanding showing in the Florida Instructional League.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Darryl split the year between Omaha and Kansas City . . . was at Omaha until August 8 when called to KC to replace the injured Clint Hurdle . . . While in Omaha he hit .288 with 18 homers and 64 RBI and led the club in virtually every hitting department . . . he logged a 21-game hitting streak from May 28—June 18 when he was 28-for-79 (.354) with 8 homers and 15 RBI . . . came to Kansas City and immediately moved into rightfield, starting his next 29 games there, while playing in 42 games from August 10 to the end of the season and recording a .968 fielding pct. . . at the plate he collected his initial big league hit in his major league debut at Baltimore with a 4th inning single off Dennis Martinez . . . hit in 13 of his 1st 18 games with the parent club . . . collected his 1st big league homer August 25 off Jack Morris in Detroit . . . had 4 2-hit games with the Royals.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: In his 5th season in the Royals' organization, Darryl has steadily progressed through the Royals' system . . . Darryl registered the finest performance of his minor league career in 1980 while splitting time between Fort Myers and Jacksonville . . . he turned in strong showings at both stops, batting over .300 both in the Florida State League and the double-A level in the Southern League . . . Darryl opened the season with Fort Myers, where he handled regular 3rd base chores . . . was 1 of the league's most consistent and productive hitters, batting safely in all but 8 of his 32 contests with Fort Myers . . . 1 of his biggest games came on June 10 at Vero Beach when he was 2-for-4 with 3 runs, a double and 3

MOTLEY Continued

RBI . . . the strong showing at Fort Myers earned him his 1st taste of double-A action with Jacksonville beginning in mid-June . . . he continued to be a consistent hitter, averaging a hit per game while reaching safely in 38 of 51 contests . . . his longest hitting streaks were a pair of 6-game skeins and 3 5-game stretches . . . Darryl's top plate showing was a 4-for-4 outing with a double, stolen base and 2 RBI at Chattanooga on July 19 . . . his top RBI performance was logged at Charlotte when he hit a grand slam homer and drove in 5 in an 8-6 Suns win . . . Darryl followed up his 1980 regular season with a stint in the Florida Instructional League . . . he paced the FIL in batting (.417) while concentrating on the defensive switch to the outfield . . . prior to his jump to double-A ball last year, he saw service in the Florida State League 3 consecutive seasons . . . he was KC's 2nd pick in the 1978 June Free Agent Draft . . . began his pro career on the heels of outstanding prep accomplishments at Grant High School in Portland, Oregon . . . was all-city selection in baseball, football and basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Sarasota	.488	10	41	10	20	1	0	2	9	3	5	0
	Ft Myers	.238	49	151	13	36	3	2	0	12	11	31	5
1979	Ft Myers	.237	123	447	47	106	20	2	8	45	30	83	19
1980	Ft Myers	.303	32	119	20	36	7	0	4	24	10	18	13
	Jacksonville	.319	51	182	30	58	15	1	5	31	11	13	8
1981	Omaha	.288	109	410	63	118	18	5	18	64	24	58	8
	KANSAS CITY	.232	42	125	15	29	4	0	2	8	7	15	1
M.L. Totals		.232	42	125	15	29	4	0	2	8	7	15	1

GW-RBI: 81-1. TOTAL: 1

1978 Selected by Royals in June Free Agent Draft, signed by Rosey Gilhousen.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE										CAREER				
1981										1981				
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.232	42	125	15	29	2	8	.232	42	125	15	29	2	8
vs. Western Div.	.300	15	30	4	9	1	4	.300	15	30	4	9	1	4
vs. California	.417	5	12	3	5	1	2	.417	5	12	3	5	1	2
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	.429	3	7	1	3	0	2	.429	3	7	1	3	0	2
Oakland	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Seattle	.091	6	11	0	1	0	0	.091	6	11	0	1	0	0
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	.211	27	95	11	20	1	4	.211	27	95	11	20	1	4
vs. Baltimore	.235	4	17	2	4	0	0	.235	4	17	2	4	0	0
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	.190	5	21	2	4	0	0	.190	5	21	2	4	0	0
Detroit	.300	3	10	3	3	1	2	.300	3	10	3	3	1	2
Milwaukee	.300	3	10	3	3	0	0	.300	3	10	3	3	0	0
New York	.200	7	20	0	4	0	0	.200	7	20	0	4	0	0
Toronto	.118	5	17	1	2	0	2	.118	5	17	1	2	0	2
First Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second Half	.232	42	125	15	29	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	.192	20	73	8	14	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	.298	20	47	7	14	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pinch Hitting	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Longest Streak	4 Games										MOTLEY'S BESTS			
Home	.204	18	49	6	10	0	4	AVG.	.232	—	1981	Season		
Away	.250	24	76	9	19	2	4	H	29	—	1981			
Night	.244	26	78	11	19	2	7	HR	2	—	1981			
Day	.213	16	47	4	10	0	1	RBI	8	—	1981			
vs. Righthanders	.203	19	69	7	14	1	5	SB	1	—	1981			
vs. Lefthanders	.268	23	56	8	15	1	3	Hit Strk	4	games	—	1981		
								H	2	—	4	times		
								HR	1	—	2	times		
								RBI	1	—	8	times		
								SB	1	—	at Cle.	8-14-81		

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS

A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

L-R MULLNIKS, STEVEN RANCE (INF) #18

PERSONAL: Rance, 6-0, 170, age 26 (turns 27, January 15, 1983), was born in Tulare, Calif. . . . he and wife Jeannette and son Rance Ryan (7-11-78) now reside in El Paso, Tex. . . . has seen big league action since 1977 during 7-year pro career . . . was obtained by Royals with 1st baseman Willie Aikens from California in winter of 1979 in trade for outfielder Al Cowens, shortstop Todd Cruz and pitcher Craig Eaton . . . is steady defensive player who at times handled regular shortstop chores for 3 seasons with Angels . . . can also play 2nd base and his glove and experience help the Royals' bench strength.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Rance completed his 2nd year with the Royals and continued his role as a utility infielder . . . showed his versatility by playing 3 positions in '81, 2nd base (10 games), shortstop (7 games) and 3rd base (5 games) . . . his top streak at the plate was a 4-game span from August 15-28 when he went 6-for-15 (.400) with 2 doubles and 3 RBI . . . collected 3 2-hit games during the campaign . . . 1 of his finest games was August 27 at Detroit . . . was 2-for-5 with 2 doubles and 2 RBI, 1 the game-winner.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Prior to joining the Royals, Rance spent 6 seasons in the California system, compiling a minor league batting average of .297 and hit over .300 on 4 occasions to earn 3 major league stints with the Angels . . . **1980**—Although his action was limited, Rance provided the Royals with solid play in his role as a utility infielder . . . most of his duty came in relief of shortstop U.L. Washington, but he also spelled 2nd baseman Frank White occasionally . . . Rance gave KC steady defensive play at both posts, completing the campaign with 14 errorless games at 2nd base (30 chances) while making only 1 miscue and compiling a .981 fielding mark over 54 chances in 18 games at shortstop . . . most of Rance's playing time came after the All-Star break . . . he put together a 5-game hitting streak from August 31-September 18 with 4 RBI . . . his top contest was a 3-for-5 outing at Minnesota on September 28 . . . **1979**—he logged service with the Angels in addition to minor league duty for the 3rd consecutive year . . . opened the season with California but was optioned to triple-A affiliate at Salt Lake City in early-May . . . hit .147 in 22-game trial with California . . . he responded with a brilliant campaign at Salt Lake City, finishing 3rd in the Pacific Coast League batting race (.343) . . . was also 3rd in walks (98) and among the top 10 in runs (94) while compiling a .476 on-base pct. . . . in addition to the best offensive showing of his career, Rance paced loop shortstops with a .968 fielding mark . . .

Miscellaneous—in '78 he logged the 3rd of 4 straight .300 minor league seasons (.307) at Salt Lake City while also turning in action in 50 games with the Angels . . . he opened the year as California's starting shortstop, but relinquished the job after hitting just .185 on the big league level . . . in '77, Rance began the year at Salt Lake City and joined California on June 18 . . . when recalled he was leading the Gulls in both homers (11) and RBI (51) while batting .309 . . . he enjoyed the most extensive service in the majors that year, appearing in 78 games, and responded with a .269 average for California . . . included was a 3-for-3 outing with a 3-run homer off the A's Rick Langford on July 4 . . . in 1976 he was an All-Star shortstop in the Texas League, hitting .315 at El Paso despite missing 6 weeks of the season with a fractured left thumb . . . Rance was a number 3 draft pick by California and began his pro campaign in 1974.

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Idaho Falls	.218	66	202	28	44	8	3	0	24	31	41	21
1975	Quad Cities	.269	52	186	34	50	6	2	1	21	30	25	7
	Salinas	.258	59	209	38	54	8	0	0	10	32	30	13
1976	El Paso	.315	90	333	81	105	22	4	7	51	68	61	20
1977	Salt Lake City	.309	58	220	48	68	17	3	11	51	34	27	11
	California	.269	78	271	36	73	13	2	3	21	23	36	1
1978	California	.185	50	119	6	22	3	1	1	6	8	23	2
	Salt Lake City	.307	34	127	34	39	6	2	3	21	29	11	0
1979	California	.147	22	68	7	10	0	0	1	8	4	14	0
	Salt Lake City	.343	116	402	94	138	21	7	3	59	98	45	21
1980	KANSAS CITY	.259	36	54	8	14	3	0	0	6	7	10	0
1981	KANSAS CITY	.227	24	44	6	10	3	0	0	5	2	7	0
M.L. Totals		.232	210	556	63	129	22	3	5	46	44	90	3

GW-RBI: 79-0; 80-1; 81-2. TOTAL: 3

1974 Selected by Angels in June Free Agent Draft.

1979 Obtained by Royals with first baseman Willie Aikens for outfielder Al Cowens, infielder Todd Cruz and player-to-be-named, Dec. 6.

MULLNIKS Continued

	VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE										CAREER					
	1981										CAREER					
	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI		
Totals	.227	24	44	6	10	0	5	.231	210	558	63	129	5	46		
vs. Western Div.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	.246	118	325	32	80	4	30		
vs. California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.400	3	5	1	2	0	3		
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.275	20	51	4	14	0	3		
Minnesota	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.241	25	83	7	20	0	6		
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.286	20	56	7	16	3	10		
Seattle	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	.233	21	73	8	17	1	6		
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.205	23	44	4	9	0	1		
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.154	6	13	1	2	0	1		
vs. Eastern Div.	.238	22	42	6	10	0	5	.210	92	233	31	49	1	16		
Baltimore	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	.206	14	34	2	7	0	4		
Boston	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	.143	13	35	3	5	0	0		
Cleveland	.214	5	14	2	3	0	0	.161	14	31	5	5	0	1		
Detroit	.500	2	4	0	2	0	1	.308	9	26	1	8	0	3		
Milwaukee	.167	4	6	1	1	0	0	.192	12	26	4	5	1	1		
New York	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	.192	11	26	5	5	0	0		
Toronto	.333	4	12	3	4	0	4	.255	19	55	11	14	0	7		
First Half	.200	14	20	4	4	0	2									
Second Half	.250	10	24	2	6	0	3									
In April	.222	6	9	1	2	0	0									
May	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0									
June	.286	5	7	3	2	0	2									
August	.273	8	22	2	6	0	3									
September	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0									
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
Pinch Hitting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
Longest Streak				4 Games												
Home	.158	12	19	2	3	0	0									
Away	.280	12	25	4	7	0	5									
Night	.207	17	29	3	6	0	3									
Day	.267	7	15	3	4	0	2									
vs. Righthanders	.189	19	37	5	7	0	2									
vs. Lefthanders	.429	5	7	1	3	0	3									

MULLNIKS' BESTS Season

Avg.	.269—1977 (271 AB)
H	73—1977
HR	3—1977
RBI	21—1977
SB	2—1978
Hit Strk	5 games—1980 Game
H	3—8 times
HR	1—4 times
RBI	3—vs. Oak. 7-4-77
SB	1—3 times

R-R

OTIS, AMOS JOSEPH (OF)

#26

PERSONAL: Amos, 5-11, 166, age 34 (turns 35, April 26, 1982), was born in Mobile, Ala. . . . he and wife Belva, sons Barry (8-31-67) and Cory (6-20-74) and daughter Dawn (4-20-70) reside in Blue Springs, Mo. . . . considered 1 of the top all-around outfielders in baseball . . . leads the Royals in virtually every career offensive department . . . owns outstanding talents—a strong arm, speed, exciting baserunning ability and good power.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Otis was again a key figure for the Royals and 1 of the club's top run producers . . . he led the Royals with 57 RBI, was 2nd with 22 doubles and tied for 2nd with 9 home runs . . . he overcame a slow start to finish on a strong note . . . as of May 17 he was hitting .200 with 1 home run and 12 RBI . . . then in the final 72 games he hit .294 with 8 homers and 45 RBI . . . his hottest stretch over a long period came from May 17—August 18 when he raised his average 66 points . . . he went 41-for-127 (.323) with 5 homers and 24 RBI in the 33-game span . . . his longest individual streak of the season was an 8-game stretch from May 23-30 when he was 9-for-29 (.310) with 6 RBI . . . from June 9—August 12 he drove in at least 1 run in 6 consecutive games with a total of 11 RBI . . . he logged a pair of 4-RBI games during the season . . . he was 4-for-4 with a run, 2 doubles, triple and 4 RBI in a 7-4 win June 10 at Toronto . . . he was 3-for-5 with a pair of runs, double and 4 RBI September 27 in a 15-3 win vs. Seattle . . . he returned to center field May 1 after playing left for 12 games and right for 1 contest.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Amos owns almost every Royals' lifetime offensive record—including at bats (6,219), runs (966), hits (1748), doubles (324), and RBI (863). He also ranks 1st in homers with 178 and his 326 stolen bases are 2nd on the club . . . during 12 seasons as a Royal he has averaged 145 hits, 80 runs, 15 homers, 72 RBI and 27 stolen bases per season . . . he has been named to the American League All-Star team 5 times and has been selected Royals' Player-of-the-Year on 3 occasions . . . has 3 Gold Gloves to his credit in recognition of his defensive excellence . . . he has 8 or more seasons with 20 or more stolen bases and his lifetime stolen base

OTIS Continued

ratio of 79% (326-for-411) stands as a major league record . . . **1980**—Although still a central figure in the Royals' day-to-day success, Amos had his overall contributions and offensive production hindered by injury . . . was placed on 21 day disabled list prior to opening of the season when he ruptured a tendon in the little finger on his right hand . . . he made his 1st appearance on May 25 after missing KC's 1st 39 games . . . among Amos' top stretches was a solid month of June when he hit .290 with 6 homers and 16 RBI during his 1st full month of the campaign . . . he put together a 10-game hitting streak August 21-30 by going 12-for-40 (.300) with 8 runs and 10 RBI . . . from an individual game standpoint he had a 4-hit game and 4 3-hit outings . . . although hand and groin injuries hindered his defensive play at times, Amos continued to excel as 1 of baseball's steadiest outfielders . . . he posted a .988 fielding mark with only 4 errors in 320 chances . . . Amos paid big dividends in post-season play . . . he was 4-for-12 (.333) in the ALCS and followed that with a brilliant World Series performance . . . paced all players with a .478 average while scoring 3 runs and collecting 3 homers and 7 RBI . . . he became only the 16th player in history to homer in his 1st World Series at bat when he connected off the Phillies' Neal Walk in the 2nd inning of Game 1 . . . **1979**—he was 1 of KC's most consistent performers, turning in 1 of his finest all-around seasons . . . he led the club in game-winning RBI (12), was 3rd in batting (.295), hits (170), homers (18) and RBI (90) and 4th in runs (100) . . . also finished 2nd on the club to league champion Willie Wilson in stolen bases with 30 thefts . . . run total, a career best, was tied for 10th in the A.L. . . . '79 campaign marked the 5th season A.O. hit over .290, was the 9th time he reached double figures for homers . . . once again roamed centerfield almost flawlessly, finishing among the top 3 A.L. outfielders for the 4th straight year . . . his .992 fielding pct. was tops in the circuit, his 5 double plays tied for the loop high and his 11 assists listed in the top 10 . . . **1978**—Amos was 1 of baseball's top stars and the Royals' Player-of-the-Year . . . narrowly missed recording his 3rd .300 campaign (.298) and led KC in both RBI (96) and homers (22) . . . in league offensive categories he was 8th in the batting race and 7th in RBI . . . his .387 on-base percentage was 4th, his .525 slugging percentage was 4th, his 32 stolen bases were 9th and his 30 doubles were 11th . . . in the field A.O. ranked as the league's best, recording a glittering .995 mark to pace A.L. outfielders . . . **1977**—Amos made an important overall contribution for the Royals, particularly defensively as he finished 3rd among A.L. regulars with a .991 fielding mark . . . **1976**—was another top overall campaign when he helped KC record its 1st A.L. West title . . . was again a member of the All-Star team . . . he led the league in doubles (40), was 5th in runs scored (93) and 7th in total bases (263) . . . Amos led the Royals in homers (18) and was 2nd in RBI (86) . . . his combined runs scored-RBI total (179) listed 4th in the A.L. . . . also posted a 14-game hitting streak, longest by a Royal in '76 . . . turned in a solid defensive season as well, tying for 2nd in the league among regulars with a .992 fielding mark . . . missed all but 1 inning of the ALCS when forced out of action in the opening inning of Game 1 with a sprained ankle . . . **Miscellaneous**—his overall performance in 1975 was hampered by illness . . . a severe case of tonsillitis was the chief factor in slowing Amos . . . missed nearly a month (June 24-July 17) because of illness requiring a tonsillectomy July 2 . . . still stole a club-high 39 bases (2nd highest total of his career), which ranked 3rd in the league . . . tied an American League record for most stolen bases in 2 consecutive games with 7 thefts—3 on April 30 and 4 on May 1 vs. California . . . the feat equalled Eddie Collins' (Philadelphia) record set in 1912 . . . scored runs in 10 straight games from Aug. 1-10 to break his own club record of scoring in 7 consecutive contests . . . 1974 was a solid season in all respects as he again ranked among the club leaders in average runs and RBI . . . in '73 he finished 3rd in the Most Valuable Player balloting by trailing only Reggie Jackson and Jim Palmer . . . was selected to the A.L. All-Star team and started in centerfield . . . was named to The Sporting News All-League team and was voted Royals' Player-of-the-Year by the local chapter of Baseball Writers Association of America . . . in 1971 he led the A.L. in stolen bases with a career high 52 thefts and recorded his 1st .300 season in the majors . . . shared club's Player-of-the-Year honor with Fred Patek that season . . . he also tied for the putout lead among major league outfielders and paced league counterparts in total chances . . . the previous season he led the majors in both defensive departments . . . other major accomplishments in a Royal's uniform include stealing 33 times in '70 with only unsuccessful tries coming on a pickoff and attempted steal of home . . . stretched the string to 45 steals early in '71 . . . his biggest day was Sept. 7, 1971, against Milwaukee when he stole 5 bases—the 1st time that it had been accomplished in the majors in 44 years . . . had 5 hits in a game vs. Cleveland on May 1, 1970 . . . Amos started his pro career as a shortstop . . . also played 1st base in minors and saw brief duty at 3rd base with the New York Mets . . . only spent 2 full seasons and part of another en route to the majors . . . Amos starred in baseball, football and basketball at Williamson High School in Mobile.

OTIS Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1965	Harlan	.329	67	252	55	83	11	5	9	39	43	37	10
1966	Oneonta	.270	116	419	54	113	17	7	3	46	39	58	14
1967	Jacksonville	.268	126	407	62	109	11	7	3	39	36	72	29
	New York (NL)	.220	19	59	6	13	2	0	0	1	5	13	0
1968	Jacksonville	.286	139	500	76	143	29	4	15	70	50	71	21
1969	New York (NL)	.151	48	93	6	14	3	1	0	4	6	27	1
	Tidewater	.327	71	248	55	81	14	2	10	43	31	34	19
1970	KANSAS CITY	.284	159	620	91	176	†36	9	11	58	68	66	33
1971	KANSAS CITY	.301	147	555	80	167	26	4	15	79	40	74	*52
1972	KANSAS CITY	.293	143	540	75	158	28	2	11	54	50	59	28
1973	KANSAS CITY	.300	148	583	89	175	21	4	26	93	63	47	13
1974	KANSAS CITY	.284	146	552	87	157	31	9	12	73	58	67	18
1975	KANSAS CITY	.247	132	470	87	116	26	6	9	46	66	48	39
1976	KANSAS CITY	.279	153	592	93	165	*40	2	18	86	55	100	26
1977	KANSAS CITY	.251	142	478	85	120	20	8	17	78	71	88	23
1978	KANSAS CITY	.298	141	486	74	145	30	7	22	96	66	54	32
1979	KANSAS CITY	.295	151	577	100	170	28	2	18	90	68	92	30
1980	KANSAS CITY	.251	107	394	56	99	16	3	10	53	39	70	16
1981	KANSAS CITY	.269	99	372	49	100	22	3	9	57	31	59	16
A.L. Totals		.281	1668	6219	966	1748	324	59	178	863	675	824	326
N.L. Totals		.178	67	152	12	27	5	1	0	5	11	40	1
M.L. Totals		.279	1735	6371	978	1775	329	60	178	868	686	864	327

*Led League †Tied for League Lead

GW-RBI: 79-12; 80-7; 81-4. TOTAL: 23

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	.000	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	2	2	3	2
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.429	4	14	2	6	2	0	0	1	3	5	4
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.333	3	12	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	2
L.C.S. Totals		.279	13	43	5	12	4	0	0	3	5	11	8

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.478	6	23	4	11	2	0	3	7	3	3	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	A.L., Cin.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1971	A.L., Det.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1972	A.L., Atl.												(Selected—Did Not Appear)
1973	A.L., K.C.	1.000	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1976	A.L., Phi.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals		.286	4	7	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1

1965 Signed to pro contract by Boston.

1966 Drafted by New York Mets.

1969 Obtained by Royals with pitcher Bob Johnson for third baseman Joe Foy, Dec. 3.

UMPIRE INTERVIEW POLICY

American League umpires shall cooperate with the news media concerning controversial plays, protested games and unusual incidents, ejections, etc. Any unusual play should be explained to the press box, usually between innings. Umpires are available for post game interviews relative to unusual or controversial happenings. The senior umpire is in charge of such interviews and will act as spokesman for the "crew."

OTIS Continued

L-R POQUETTE, THOMAS ARTHUR (OF) #3

PERSONAL: Tom, 5-11, 175, age 30 (turns 31, October 30, 1982) was born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin . . . he, wife Jane and son Thomas Arthur II (4-4-79) still reside there in the off-season . . . was signed by KC in January as a free agent . . . originally picked by the Royals in the 1970 June Draft, was in the KC system until 1979 when traded to Boston . . . a veteran of 6 major league seasons . . . will add depth to the Royals outfield and left-handed pinch-hitting corps.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Split the season between Boston and Texas . . . was with the Red Sox the 1st half of '81, appearing in only 3 games and registering but 2 at bats . . . was acquired by the Rangers August 11 on waivers . . . in the 2nd half he played in 30 games going 10-for-64 (.156) with 7 RBI . . . hit .250 as a pinch hitter (3-for-12) in 16 games with 3 RBI.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Tom returned to action in 1981 for the 1st time since 1979 as he sat out the entire '80 campaign following surgery to repair a torn rotator cuff (he suffered the injury to his right shoulder diving back to second base on a pick-off attempt in August of 1979) . . . **1979**—opened the year in Kansas City and was traded to Boston on June 13 while the Red Sox were playing a series in KC . . . collected 2 hits vs. the Royals that night . . . was a valuable all-around player for the Red Sox, starting in all 3 outfield positions and also saw action as the DH . . . hit .331 for Boston in 63 games and struck out only 7 times in 154 at bats . . . finished the year on a strong note, hitting .376 (39-for-101) during August-September . . . prior to joining the Red Sox, he appeared in only 21 games for the Royals hitting .192 (5-for-26) with 3 RBI . . . **1978**—saw action on a platoon basis in leftfield and was a member of KC's league leading pinch-hitting corps . . . recorded the Royals' only pinch-hit homer September 24 in Minnesota . . . saw action in 23 games as a pinch-hitter with a .286 average and 5 RBI . . . **Miscellaneous**—joined the Royals' organization in 1970 following the June draft . . . worked his way steadily through the KC system to see his 1st big league action in 1973 with his initial major league hit coming off Vida Blue September 10 vs. Oakland . . . overcame 2 knee operations in 1974-75 and joined KC for good in 1976 . . . had sparkling rookie season with .302 average in 102 games to become the 1st KC rookie to reach .300 and earned Royals' Rookie-of-The-Year honors . . . was also a consensus All-Major League Rookie selection . . . another top season came in 1977 when the hit .292 in the lead-off position while compiling a career high 13-game hitting streak . . . was a 3-sport star in baseball, basketball and football at Eau Claire's Memorial High School.

POQUETTE Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970 Kingsport		.273	56	209	41	57	7	1	8	18	24	26	2
1971 Waterloo		.297	111	381	65	113	21	4	8	60	51	36	14
1972 Jacksonville		.251	126	451	49	113	25	3	6	51	39	38	1
1973 Omaha		.268	131	478	66	128	22	4	9	50	54	63	6
KANSAS CITY		.214	21	28	4	6	1	0	0	3	1	4	1
1974 Omaha		.305	63	223	42	68	10	3	4	27	39	16	4
1975 Jacksonville		.256	105	355	50	91	16	0	5	40	47	38	8
1976 KANSAS CITY		.302	104	344	43	104	18	10	2	34	29	31	6
1977 KANSAS CITY		.292	106	342	43	100	23	6	2	33	19	21	1
1978 KANSAS CITY		.216	80	204	16	44	9	2	4	30	14	9	2
1979 KC/Bos W/KC		.311	84	180	15	56	9	0	2	26	9	11	2
1980 Boston		.192	21	26	1	5	0	0	0	3	1	4	0
1981 Bos./Texas		.152	33	66	2	10	1	0	0	7	5	1	0
M.L. Totals		.275	428	1164	123	320	61	18	10	133	77	77	12

GW-RBI: 79-0, 81-1. TOTAL 1.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976 K.C. vs. N.Y.		.188	5	16	1	3	2	0	0	4	2	3	
1977 K.C. vs. N.Y.		.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1978 K.C. vs. N.Y.		.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
L.C.S. Totals		.174	8	23	1	4	2	0	0	4*	2	3	

1970 Selected by Royals in June Free Agent Draft

1979 Traded to Boston for George Scott, June 13.

1981 Purchased on waivers by Texas Rangers, August 11.

1982 Signed by Kansas City as a Free Agent, January 15.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

1981							CAREER							
	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.152	33	66	2	10	0	7	.275	428	1164	123	320	10	133
vs. Western Div.	.155	24	58	2	9	0	6	.255	250	698	60	178	4	71
vs. California	.375	4	8	1	3	0	1	.246	43	114	9	28	0	8
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.229	43	105	10	24	0	5
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.333	4	9	0	3	0	1
Minnesota	.059	6	17	1	1	0	0	.234	40	111	10	26	1	13
Oakland	.214	6	14	0	3	0	4	.231	40	116	6	28	0	12
Seattle	.105	7	19	0	2	0	1	.309	49	165	15	51	2	25
Texas	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	.305	178	466	63	142	6	62
vs. Eastern Div.	.125	10	8	0	1	0	1	.368	26	68	11	25	1	7
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.286	26	77	6	22	1	15
Boston	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	1	.273	25	66	10	18	1	4
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.369	27	65	13	24	1	12
Detroit	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	.314	25	70	7	22	1	8
Milwaukee	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	.239	30	71	6	17	0	7
New York	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	.286	19	49	10	14	1	9
Toronto	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Half	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second Half	.156	30	64	2	10	0	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	.143	7	7	0	1	0	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	.140	21	50	1	7	0	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pinch Hitting	.250	16	12	1	3	0	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Longest Streak	—	Games	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	.220	18	42	1	9	0	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	.043	15	25	1	1	0	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	.167	22	49	0	8	0	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day	.125	11	17	2	2	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Righthanders	.140	30	59	2	8	0	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Lefthanders	.286	3	7	0	2	0	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

POQUETTE'S BESTS

Season

Avg.	302—1976
H	104—1976
HR	4—1978
RBI	33—1977
SB	6—1976
Hit Strk	13 games—1976 Game
H	5—at Det. 6-15-76
HR	1—10 times
RBI	4—vs. Min. 5-12-76 and vs. Bos. 7-22-78
SB	1—12 times

SCORING RULE—PINCH HITTERS

A player shall be considered a pinch hitter only if he enters the game as a substitute batter and then only on his first time at bat which must be before he becomes a fielder. (If the team bats around and a pinch hitter comes up a second time in the inning in which he first appeared, he will not be considered a pinch hitter during that second time up.)

A substitute hitter for a designated hitter is both a pinch hitter and a designated hitter on his first time at bat. On subsequent trips to the plate he is a designated hitter only.

PERSONAL: Jamie, 6-4, 200, age 27 (turns 28, October 22, 1982), was born in Whittier, Calif. . . . he now resides in Kansas City, Mo. . . . has attended Whittier College . . . was the Royals' top draft choice in June Free Agent Draft of '72 and has seen big league duty since 1975 . . . is considered to have good offensive punch and versatile abilities enable him to play 1st base, shortstop and outfield in addition to catching and 3rd base . . . has played valuable utility role the past 3 seasons for KC and is expected to join John Wathan as the Royals' frontline catching tandem in '82.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Quirk continued in a valuable utility role for the Royals in '81 as he saw action behind the plate, at 3rd base, 1st base and in the outfield . . . he caught in 22 contests which ranks as his highest total in a single season . . . all totaled in 6 previous big league seasons he had been behind the plate only 24 times . . . his top stretch at the plate came in a 5-game span from August 14-19 when he hit safely in 4 of the games . . . he was 7-for-22 (.318) with 3 RBI . . . his longest stretch of consecutive playing days came from August 12-19 when he played in 8 consecutive contests . . . he drove in the winning runs for the Royals June 11 at Toronto with an 8th inning pinch-hit, 3-run double.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1980—Jamie enjoyed a productive and busy campaign, turning in a solid performance as a utility player and pinch hitter and also stepping into the everyday lineup to provide steady offensive contributions . . . in addition to his pinch-hitting role, he saw duty as a catcher (15 games) and also logged time in the outfield (7 games) . . . Jamie began the year platooning behind the plate with John Wathan, handling regular chores against righthanded pitching . . . Jamie's defensive versatility then paid the Royals dividends at 3rd base as he appeared in 20 contests at the post from April 27 through the All-Star break, helping the club offset an injury to George Brett . . . 1 of his hottest stretches at the plate came in mid-June when he hit safely in 9 of 11 contests, going 12-for-35 (.343) with 7 RBI . . . included in the span was a 6-game hitting streak with 5 RBI . . . Jamie had 7 2-hit outings as well as an outstanding 4-hit showing at Toronto August 8 in the 1st game of a doubleheader with 4 RBI and a homer . . . **1979—**he was 1 of the Royals' biggest weapons off the bench, hitting .304 over 51 games, 32 of which came in familiar pinch hit role . . . **1978—**Jamie started the season with Milwaukee's organization, but rejoined the Royals after turning in a solid showing at Spokane, the Brewers' triple-A affiliate . . . was acquired in early-August for infield depth down the stretch when KC was hit hard by injuries . . . saw limited action, mostly as pinch hitter, while batting .207 in 17 games . . . prior to his '78 big league stint Jamie hit .292 at Spokane and paced the club's attack in homers (12) and RBI (63) through 97 games . . . **Miscellaneous—**in 1977 with Milwaukee he logged his most extensive big league duty, appearing in 93 contests while batting .217 with 3 homers and 13 RBI . . . went to the Brewers that winter in a 5-player trade that brought catcher Darrell Porter and pitcher Jim Colborn to KC in exchange for Jamie, pitcher Bob McClure and outfielder Jim Wohlford . . . in '76 he played a solid reserve role in the Royals' 1st Western Division title quest, batting .246 with 15 RBI in 64 contests . . . his 1st taste of big league action came during the final month of the '75 season after turning in a steady year with the Royals' triple-A club at Omaha . . . hit his 1st major league home run as a pinch hitter off Oakland's Rollie Fingers on Sept. 20, 1975 . . . at Omaha he topped American Association 3rd basemen in fielding while hitting .274 with 13 homers and 64 RBI in 127 games and was selected by the Omaha fans as "The Most Popular Player" . . . before beginning pro ball in the KC organization in '72, Jamie was a 4-year baseball regular with St. Paul High in Sante Fe Springs, Calif. . . . also earned 3 letters in football and basketball . . . an outstanding prep quarterback, Jamie signed a letter-of-intent at Notre Dame after viewing over 30 football scholarship offers . . . hit over .400 his final 2 seasons at St. Paul and played in the California North-South All-Star game at Candlestick Park.

FIGURING BASEBALL STATISTICS

Batting Average—divide the total number of safe hits by the total times at bat.

Slugging Percentage—divide the total bases of all safe hits by the total times at bat.

Pitchers Earned Run Average—multiply the total earned runs by 9, and divide the result by the total number of innings pitched.

Fielding Average—divide the total putouts and assists by the total putouts, assists and errors.

Won-Loss Percentage—divide the number of games won by the total games won and lost.

QUIRK Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972 Billings		.255	55	208	29	53	9	4	5	37	14	58	4
1973 San Jose		.231	132	429	58	99	12	7	8	45	58	123	7
1974 Jacksonville		.227	46	163	16	37	7	2	3	21	20	32	2
Omaha		.281	53	203	27	57	10	2	10	31	16	46	2
1975 Omaha		.274	127	445	62	122	23	4	13	64	49	96	4
KANSAS CITY		.256	14	39	2	10	0	0	1	5	2	7	0
1976 KANSAS CITY		.246	64	114	11	28	6	0	1	15	2	22	0
1977 Milwaukee		.217	93	221	16	48	14	1	3	13	8	47	0
1978 Spokane		.292	97	343	58	100	20	2	12	63	47	89	2
KANSAS CITY		.207	17	29	3	6	2	0	0	2	5	4	0
1979 KANSAS CITY		.304	51	79	8	24	6	1	1	11	5	13	0
1980 KANSAS CITY		.276	62	163	13	45	5	0	5	21	7	24	3
1981 KANSAS CITY		.250	46	100	8	25	7	0	0	10	6	17	0
M.L. Totals		.250	347	745	61	186	40	2	11	77	35	134	3

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976 K.C. vs. N.Y.		.143	4	7	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0

1972 Selected as Royals' No. 1 choice in June Free Agent Draft, signed by Rosie Gilhouse.

1978 Obtained by Royals for pitcher Gerry Ako, Aug. 3.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1981							CAREER						
	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.250	46	100	8	25	0	10	.250	347	745	61	186	11	77
vs. Western Div.	.323	18	31	2	10	0	4	.272	171	327	26	89	5	35
vs. California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.279	28	61	5	17	1	4
Chicago	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	.179	19	28	2	5	0	4
Minnesota	.286	6	7	1	2	0	0	.229	38	70	6	16	0	2
Oakland	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	.232	30	56	4	13	2	8
Seattle	.333	4	9	1	3	0	2	.396	20	48	7	19	2	9
Texas	.417	5	12	0	5	0	2	.302	31	53	2	16	0	7
Royals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.273	5	11	0	3	0	1
vs. Eastern Div.	.217	28	69	6	15	0	6	.232	176	418	35	97	6	42
Baltimore	.000	4	7	1	0	0	0	.143	26	56	5	8	1	3
Boston	.375	3	8	2	3	0	0	.275	31	80	11	22	2	10
Cleveland	.267	5	15	1	4	0	1	.217	28	60	3	13	0	8
Detroit	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	.214	22	56	5	12	0	6
Milwaukee	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	.367	16	30	1	11	0	3
New York	.125	5	8	0	1	0	0	.191	23	47	3	9	0	0
Toronto	.318	6	22	2	7	0	5	.247	30	89	7	22	3	12
First Half	.298	25	47	3	14	0	5							
Second Half	.208	21	53	5	11	0	5							
In April	.125	5	8	0	1	0	0							
May	.314	16	35	3	11	0	2							
June	.500	4	4	0	2	0	3							
August	.200	14	45	4	9	0	3							
September	.333	5	6	1	2	0	2							
October	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0							
Pinch Hitting	.222	21	18	1	4	0	3							
Longest Streak				4 Games										
Home	.316	21	38	2	12	0	4							
Away	.210	25	62	6	13	0	6							
Night	.250	33	64	2	16	0	7							
Day	.250	13	36	6	9	0	3							
vs. Righthanders	.263	43	95	8	25	0	10							
vs. Lefthanders	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0							

QUIRK'S BESTS

Season

Avg.	.304—1979 (79 AB)
H	48—1977
HR	5—1980
RBI	15—1976
SB	3—1980
Hit Strk	7 games—1976 Game
H	4—vs. Sea. 6-26-79 and at Tor. 8-8-80 (1st)
HR	2—at Tor. 8-8-80 (1st)
RBI	4—vs. Oak. 9-28-79 and at Tor. 8-8-80 (1st)
SB	1—3 times

DEFINITION OF NIGHT GAME

Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed by rain, or for any other reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Twi-night doubleheaders shall be included in doubleheader statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games are played on the same date with separate admissions, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

R-R QUISENBERRY, DANIEL RAYMOND (P) #29

PERSONAL: Dan, 6-2, 180, age 28 (turns 29, February 7, 1983), was born in Santa Monica, Calif. . . . he and wife Janie, daughter Alyria Ann (10-28-79) and son David Michael (8-1-81) reside in Kansas City, Mo., throughout the year . . . attended Orange Coast College in Costa Mesa as well as LaVerne (Calif.) College . . . was groomed as a reliever in the KC farm system and has turned in key bullpen work the past 3 seasons, particularly in 1980 when he anchored the KC relief corps with a record-setting performance . . . throws with a submarine motion and his primary pitches are a sinking fastball and slider and he has developed a knuckleball . . . is effective against both righthanders and lefthanders and has demonstrated outstanding control.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Quiz enjoyed another solid year in 1981 leading KC in saves and appearances . . . he ranked 3rd in the loop with 18 saves . . . he finished 34 of the 40 games in which he appeared . . . his 1.73 ERA led the Royals' staff and ranks as his career best . . . like many Royals, Quiz started slowly then finished on a strong note . . . through May 26, he was 0-3 with a 4.26 ERA with 4 saves in his 1st 13 outings . . . over his final 27 games covering 43.1 innings he was 1-1 with 14 saves and a 0.62 ERA allowing only 30 hits, 4 runs (3 earned runs) . . . he allowed runs in only 4 of his final 27 games, earned runs in only 3 of his final 27 games and did not allow more than a single run in any of these contests . . . from May 26-June 1, he appeared in 5 of the Royals' 6 games and recorded a save in all 5 appearances . . . between May 26-August 25 Dan worked a string of 20.1 scoreless innings surrendering just 12 hits . . . (Lloyd Moseby singled at Toronto in the 8th inning June 4 and he did not give up another hit until Richie Hebner singled in the 10th inning August 25th at Detroit . . . the only baserunners in between were a result of an error, 2 intentional walks and a walk . . . he faced 27 batters in the span before allowing a runner on his own when he walked Rick Peters August 24) . . . he allowed but 1 run and 14 hits in his final 11 outings covering 20 innings and 5 saves . . . his lone win came September 2 vs. Milwaukee when he pitched 2 innings allowing 4 hits and a run in the 5-4 victory . . . his longest outing of the season came May 4 vs. Boston when he pitched 5 innings allowing 9 hits and 3 runs in a 12-inning, 8-7 loss to the Red Sox . . . had an outstanding stretch from June 11-August 25 . . . the span covered 11.1 innings in which he did not allow a hit or a run . . . during the span he faced 37 consecutive batters without allowing a hit.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Quisenberry's steady and consistent performance through his 4½ year minor league career earned the reliever a spot on the major league roster in mid-1979 and led to 1 of baseball's top success stories . . . **1980**—Dan's emergence in the bullpen in 1980 was 1 of the biggest factors in KC's drive to the A.L. pennant . . . he earned the Rolaids' Fireman-of-the-Year honor while establishing a record of 83 points and received mention in Cy Young and MVP balloting . . . was selected as the Royals'-Pitcher-of-the-Year as result of his relief contributions . . . Quiz led the league in appearances (75) and games finished (68) and was tied for the top spot in saves (33) with New York's Rich Gossage . . . with 12 victories and 33 saves, Dan figured in 46 percent of the Royals' 97 wins a year ago . . . he entered 41 games with KC leading and the Royals' won all but 2 of the contests (95%) . . . he finished all but 3 of the 41 games, registering 33 saves, 5 no-decisions and 3 losses . . . consistency was his biggest asset as he posted a 6-4 mark with 15 saves and a 3.16 ERA over 62.2 frames prior to the All-Star break . . . in the 1st 40 games following the All-Star break the Royals played at a 31-9 clip and Dan contributed a 4-0 record, 12 saves, and a 2.22 ERA during the span . . . in a 24 game stretch from August 1-24 he appeared in 15 games and was 3-0 with 4 saves and a 1.14 ERA while working 23.2 innings . . . Quiz went from June 24-August 5 without a loss in 32 appearances . . . he was 6-0 with 20 saves during the span . . . his longest outing of the season came August 9 at Toronto when he pitched 5 innings in a 4-3, 14-inning loss in which he did not figure in the decision . . . his strikeout high for the year was 3 in the 5-inning stint . . . **1979**—in his 1st big league campaign he developed into a key figure with a 3-2 record, 5 saves and 3.15 ERA . . . he concluded initial major league stint with the top ERA among KC relievers, the 2nd highest total for appearances (32) and shared the runner-up spot in saves . . . while at Omaha the opening portion of '79 he posted a 2-1 record and 5 saves with a 3.60 ERA over 26 bullpen appearances . . . **Miscellaneous**—Dan's minor league career from 1975 through 1979 season reflects 280 appearances and only 1 starting assignment . . . while toiling out of the bullpen during the 4½ seasons he posted a 14-9 record with a 2.02 ERA and 42 saves, an average of nearly 10 saves per season . . . in 1978 on the double-A level at Jacksonville he was 4-2 with 15 saves and a 2.39 ERA . . . the previous season he notched a 3-1 record and 6 saves while posting a 1.34 ERA in 33 appearances . . . in 1976 he was 0-1 with a 2.25 ERA at Jacksonville following a brilliant 0.64 ERA, 2-1 record with 11 saves in 34 games at Waterloo . . . began pro career in '75 with a 3-2 record, 4 saves and 2.45 ERA in 20 games at Waterloo before jumping to Jacksonville where he was 0-1 with a save and 2.25 ERA in 6 appearances . . . his '76 efforts at Waterloo earned him a spot on the Midwest League's All-Star pitching staff . . . Dan's pro career began as the result of an outstanding collegiate showing at LaVerne College in 1974 and '75 . . . in 1974 he was 12-2 with 2.02 ERA in helping the school to a 3rd place showing in the national NAIA tourney . . . in '75, Dan was 19-7 with 5 saves while posting the top

QUISENBERRY Continued

victory count among collegiate hurlers . . . he won 13 straight over 1 stretch and after shattering virtually every LaVerne pitching mark was named to the NAIA All-America team . . . after toying with motion, became a sidearmer "when my arm got tired" while pitching an incredible 194 innings in '75 at LaVerne . . . also turned in 2 strong years with Orange Coast College and in his final season ('73) was selected the club's MVP . . . he graduated from Costa Mesa High School in 1972.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Waterloo	3-2	2.45	20	1	1	0	4	44	40	16	12	6	41
	Jacksonville	0-1	2.25	6	0	0	0	1	8	5	3	2	4	2
1976	Jacksonville	0-1	2.25	9	0	0	0	0	12	8	6	3	4	6
	Waterloo	2-1	0.64	34	0	0	0	11	42	28	4	3	9	19
1977	Jacksonville	3-1	1.34	33	0	0	0	6	74	61	18	11	11	33
1978	Jacksonville	4-2	2.39	48	0	0	0	15	64	62	22	17	12	29
1979	Omaha	2-1	3.60	26	0	0	0	5	35	29	15	14	10	16
	KANSAS CITY	3-2	3.15	32	0	0	0	5	40	42	16	14	7	13
1980	KANSAS CITY	12-7	3.09	*75	0	0	0	†33	128	129	47	44	27	37
1981	KANSAS CITY	1-4	1.73	40	0	0	0	18	62	59	16	12	15	20
M.L. Totals		16-13	2.73	147	0	0	0	56	230	230	79	70	49	70

*Led League †Tied for League Lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	0-0	.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	4.2	4	1	0	2	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	1-2	5.23	6	0	0	0	1	10.1	10	6	6	3	0

1975 Signed by Royals as a free agent by Rosey Gilhouseen.

CAREER SAVES FOR QUISENBERRY

VS. A.L. EAST					VS. A.L. WEST					
1979	1980	1981	Totals		1979	1980	1981	Totals		
Baltimore	0	1	1	2	California	1	1	2	4	
Boston	0	3	2	5	Chicago	0	3	0	3	
Cleveland	0	3	1	4	Minnesota	0	2	3	5	
Detroit	2	4	1	7	Oakland	1	2	0	3	
Milwaukee	0	3	0	3	Seattle	0	2	4	6	
New York	0	2	1	3	Texas	1	4	0	5	
Toronto	0	3	3	6						
TOTALS	2	19	9	30	TOTALS					
					3	14	9	26		

PITCHERS MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

Name	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	PCT.
Gura.....	27	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	11	0	.111
Splitteroff.....	121	12	22	1	1	0	4	7	16	0	.182
Jackson.....	236	20	32	2	1	2	17	7	90	0	.136

Steve Mingori and Mark Littell are the only Royals' pitchers to log at bats since the designated hitter rule came into effect. Mingori struck out in his appearance (Game 1, June 22, 1975, at Oakland). Littell struck out in both his plate appearances (June 2, 1976, at Oakland and May 21, 1977 vs. Cleveland). Steve Busby is the last KC pitcher to collect a hit with a 3-for-4 day (Sept. 20, 1972, at Chicago).

QUISENBERRY Continued
VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE
1981
CAREER

	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Totals	1	4	1.73	40	62.1	59	12	16	13	2.73	147	230.2	230	70
vs. Western Div.	0	0	1.00	18	27.0	24	3	9	5	2.56	67	105.2	101	30
vs. California	0	0	0.00	4	6.0	3	0	1	0	3.05	12	20.2	23	7
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	3.11	6	8.2	9	3
Minnesota	0	0	0.00	5	7.1	6	0	2	1	0.47	13	19.0	15	1
Oakland	0	0	1.93	2	4.2	6	1	1	1	4.80	9	15.0	22	8
Seattle	0	0	1.08	6	8.1	6	1	2	1	1.80	13	25.0	16	5
Texas	0	0	13.50	1	0.2	3	1	3	2	3.12	14	17.1	16	6
vs. Eastern Div.	1	4	2.29	22	35.1	35	9	7	8	2.88	80	125.0	129	40
Baltimore	0	0	0.00	4	6.1	2	0	1	0	0.00	11	14.2	8	0
Boston	0	1	4.66	4	9.2	15	5	1	2	4.44	11	24.1	29	12
Cleveland	0	0	0.00	2	1.1	1	0	0	0	1.64	10	11.0	9	2
Detroit	0	2	4.50	3	4.0	5	2	3	2	1.82	15	24.2	19	5
Milwaukee	1	0	6.75	2	2.2	5	2	1	3	10.53	11	13.2	27	16
New York	0	1	0.00	4	6.0	5	0	1	1	0.48	10	18.2	15	1
Toronto	0	0	0.00	3	5.1	2	0	0	0	2.00	12	18.0	22	4
First Half	0	3	2.86	20	28.1	37	9							
Second Half	1	1	0.79	20	34.0	22	3							
In April	0	1	3.86	5	4.2	6	2							
May	0	2	3.57	11	17.2	26	7							
June	0	0	0.00	4	6.0	5	0							
August	0	1	0.75	8	12.0	4	1							
September	1	0	0.90	11	20.0	17	2							
October	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0							
As Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
In Relief	1	4	1.73	40	62.1	59	12							
Winning Streak				1 Game										
Losing Streak				4 Games										
Home	1	2	1.98	18	27.1	30	6							
Away	0	2	1.54	22	35.0	29	12							
Night	1	4	1.81	29	44.2	44	9							
Day	0	0	1.53	11	17.2	15	3							

QUISENBERRY'S BESTS

Season
W 12—1980
ERA 1.73—1981 (62 IP)
SV 33—1980
IP 128—1980
SO 37—1980
Win Strk 6 games—1980
Game
Low-Hit —
SO 3—at Mil. 8-13-79 and at Tor. 8-9-80

L-L RYAL, MARK DWAYNE (OF) #57

PERSONAL: Mark, 6-1, 180, age 21 (turns 22, April 28, 1982) was born in Henryetta, Oklahoma . . . he and wife Susan now reside in Ralston, OK during the off-season . . . now in his 5th pro campaign . . . KC's 3rd pick in the 1978 June Draft . . . primarily a leftfielder but can play all 3 outfield positions.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Mark Spent most of the '81 season at Jacksonville before moving to Omaha for the final 2 weeks of the season . . . ranked 2nd on the Suns with 14 homers and 69 RBI while listing 4th with 50 runs . . . opened the season with homers in his 1st 2 contests . . . blasted a grand slam on May 4 at Chattanooga in a 16-10 Suns' win . . . longest hitting streak was a 13-game skein from July 31—August 12 when he hit .404 (21-for-52) . . . also recorded streaks of 6, 5 (twice), and 4 (twice) games during the year . . . 1 of his top games was a 3-for-3 effort on June 27 vs. Orlando . . . jumped to Omaha of the American Association the final 2 weeks where he played in 6 games notching a .211 mark.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Mark has steadily progressed through the Royals' minor league system . . . joined Sarasota on the rookie level in 1978 and hit .241 in 27 games while collecting 10 RBI . . . Moved to the A level in 1979 with Fort Myers of the Florida State League . . . hit .219 with 4 homers and 34 RBI . . . returned there in '80 and rebounded with a .266 mark with 51 RBI . . . graduated from Dewar (OK) High School in 1978 prior to being drafted.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Sarasota	.241	27	83	11	20	0	1	0	10	11	15	1
1979	Ft Myers	.219	107	360	27	79	12	1	4	34	20	66	4
1980	Ft Myers	.266	123	440	60	117	21	3	5	51	29	70	6
1981	Jacksonville	.267	123	457	50	122	15	2	14	69	23	78	14
	Omaha	.211	6	19	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	0

1978 Selected in the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Gary Blaylock.

L-R SCHATTINGER, JEFFREY CHARLES (P) #31

PERSONAL: Jeff, 6-5, 194, age 26 (turns 27, October 25, 1982), was born in Fresno, California, where he lives with wife Susan . . . was drafted in the 1979 January Free Agent Draft from the University of California . . . relies on a sinkerball and turned into a solid relief pitcher in 1981.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Jeff enjoyed a banner year at Omaha in 1981 . . . he was 1 of the top pitchers in the American Association listing 2nd in saves (23), games (59) and games finished (41) . . . his saves total set an Omaha club record . . . ran his record to 7-0 with 16 saves and 2.04 ERA by July 19 . . . did not lose a game until July 21 . . . didn't allow a hit in 19 outings or an earned run in 45 of his 59 appearances . . . was used exclusively in relief during '81 . . . from May 23—June 26 he recorded 3 wins and 7 saves in 13 outings . . . twice during the season he appeared in both ends of a doubleheader . . . on June 14 he recorded a pair of saves in a DH at Springfield . . . For his efforts, Jeff was rewarded by being named to the All-America Baseball News American Association All-Star team for 1981 . . . joined the parent club in September and worked in 1 game . . . September 21 vs. Minnesota Jeff tossed 3 innings giving up 2 hits and no runs while striking out a batter.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Jeff started his pro career in 1979 and split time between Fort Myers and Jacksonville . . . he was signed as a starting pitcher and began working steadily in relief at Jacksonville . . . he totaled 4 saves in his initial year and logged 6 at Omaha in 1980.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Ft. Myers	5-5	3.33	20	13	4	1	1	92	88	48	34	52	56
	Jacksonville	8-2	3.13	22	0	0	0	3	46	42	19	16	26	17
1980	Omaha	8-4	3.89	48	2	0	0	6	111	122	55	48	53	48
1981	Omaha	8-4	2.65	59	0	0	0	23	78	76	29	23	33	40
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	1
M.L. Totals		0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	1

1979 Selected as the Royals' No. 1 choice in the January Free Agent Draft signed by Art Lilly. (secondary phase)

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1981						CAREER							
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Totals	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0
vs. Western Div.	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0
vs. California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Eastern Div.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second Half	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Relief	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winning Streak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Losing Streak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SCHATTINGER'S BESTS

Season

W	0
ERA	0.00—1981
SV	0
IP	3.0—1981
SO	1—1981
Win Strk	—
Game	
Low-Hit	—
SO	1—vs. Min. 9-21-81

THREE HOME RUNS IN A GAME

Three players in Royals' history have hit 3 home runs in a game. John Mayberry accomplished it twice—at Texas, July 1, 1975, and at Toronto, June 1, 1977. Tony Solaita hit 3 homers at California on Sept. 7, 1975 (11 innings) and George Brett became the last to do it at Texas, July 22, 1979. No player has ever hit 3 homers in a game at Royals Stadium.

L-R SHERIDAN, PATRICK ARTHUR (OF) #37

PERSONAL: Pat, 6-3, 175, age 24 (turns 25, December 4, 1982), was born at Ann Arbor, Michigan, and lives in Wayne, Michigan . . . the fleet outfielder is in his 3rd season of professional baseball after attending Eastern Michigan University.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Pat opened the '81 season in Omaha, his 1st season on the triple-A level . . . he was a steady performer playing primarily in centerfield . . . jumped off to a quick start raising his average to .402 by April 26 and scored 20 runs in Omaha's 1st 21 games . . . opened the year with a 14-game hitting streak going 20-for-55 (.364) with 2 homers and 8 RBI . . . he missed more than a month from May 18—June 25 as he injured his elbow falling down some stairs at his apartment . . . was hitting .301 at the time he was injured . . . returned to the lineup and contributed with a 12-game hitting streak from July 10-21 going 18-for-45 (.400) with 5 doubles, 1 triple and 6 RBI . . . Pat collected an inside-the-park home run April 21 vs. Springfield . . . in 80 games he committed only 3 errors in 198 total chances for a .985 fielding mark . . . was called to Kansas City for the final month of the season where he appeared in 3 contests . . . his major league debut came September 16 at California when he played rightfield . . . his 1st big league at bat came September 21 vs. Minnesota.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Sheridan has made steady progress with the Royals compiling solid statistics at Fort Myers, Jacksonville and Omaha in 3 years . . . he hit .281 his rookie year in the Florida State League . . . he jumped to .305 in 1980 at Jacksonville to finish 5th in the Southern League batting race . . . he was the Royals' 3rd pick in the 1979 June Free Agent Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 Ft Myers		.281	67	235	25	66	4	3	0	16	27	29	14
1980 Jacksonville		.305	97	367	63	112	17	7	5	42	31	62	14
1981 Omaha		.298	86	315	49	94	15	8	5	31	32	61	12
KANSAS CITY		.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
M.L. Totals		.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GW-RBI: 81-0. TOTAL: 0

1979 Selected in the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Jerry Stephens.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

1981							CAREER																									
	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI																		
Totals	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0																		
vs. Western Div.	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0																		
vs. California	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0																		
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
Minnesota	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0																		
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
Seattle	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0																		
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
vs. Eastern Div.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
First Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
Second Half	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
September	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
Pinch Hitting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
Longest Streak	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
Home	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
Away	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
Night	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
Day	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
vs. Righthanders	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
vs. Lefthanders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																		
Games							Game																									
SHERIDAN'S BESTS																																
Season																																
Avg.	.000																															
H	0																															
HR	0																															
RBI	0																															
SB	0																															
Hit Strk																																

PERSONAL: Paul, 6-3, 210, age 35 (turns 36, October 8, 1982), was born at Evansville, Ind. . . . he and wife Lynn, daughter Jennifer (6-18-69) and son Jamie (10-12-73) reside in Blue Springs, Mo. . . . Paul owns a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration from Morningside College in Sioux City, Iowa . . . experienced lefthander is winningest hurler in Royals' history . . . has been in KC starting rotation the past 11 seasons . . . expected to see action as starter and reliever in '82.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Split worked a dual role in '81 seeing his most action in relief, since the 1975 season . . . he made 21 appearances last year and 6 came in relief, the 2nd highest total in his career . . . 14 of his 1st 15 outings (through August 22) came in a starting role as a starter he was 4-5 with a 4.44 ERA working 87 innings in which he allowed 94 hits, 43 runs, 43 earned runs with 19 walks and 38 strikeouts . . . he made 5 consecutive relief appearances from August 28—September 25, before starting the final game of the regular season for KC . . . in relief he was 1-0 with a 3.75 ERA over 12 innings in which he allowed 17 hits, 5 runs, 5 earned runs with 4 walks and 10 strikeouts . . . Paul started slowly as he was 0-4 with a 5.20 ERA through 7 starts and 36.1 innings on May 18 . . . from that date through the end of the season he posted a 5-1 mark with a 3.87 ERA over 62.2 innings in which he allowed 70 hits, 27 runs, 27 earned runs with 16 walks and 35 strikeouts . . . he recorded a 6-5 win in 12 innings at Oakland on September 13 for his 2nd career bullpen win . . . he pitched 3 innings allowing 1 hit . . . his low-hit game of the year was a 6-hitter May 18 at Yankee Stadium when he suffered a tough-luck 2-1 loss . . . his longest outing of the year was a gritty 11-inning stint in Royals Stadium May 23 vs. Minnesota when he gave up but 6 hits in a game eventually won 1-0 in 15 innings by KC . . . his strikeout high was 6, also May 23 . . . Paul's '81 highlights also include the distinction of starting and winning the final game in Cleveland on October 5 that clinched the 2nd half title for KC . . . he worked 5 innings allowing but 1 hit in the 9-0 shutout.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Paul has spent his entire career in the KC organization and is the club career leader in wins (142), innings (2,209), games (361), starts (334) and is 2nd in complete games (84), shutouts (17) and strikeouts (918) . . . **1980**—Paul was affected by a back problem from May 8-26, spending time in traction at 1 point due to back spasms . . . he didn't make a start during the 3-week stretch and then was bothered again by the back injury during the final weeks of the campaign . . . Paul still finished 3rd on the staff in victories (13), starts (33) and innings (204) while recording a 9-5 mark the 2nd half of the season . . . 1 of Paul's strongest stretches came when he opened the year by winning 3 straight (4 starts) from April 13—April 27 . . . perhaps his top individual outing came at Cleveland on September 5 when he beat the Indians, 2-1, with a 4-hitter that included a walk and a strikeout . . . Split closed out the campaign by winning 3 of his final 4 decisions . . . his last outing was a 4-0 win over Minnesota on October 5 when he combined with Rich Gale for a 1-hitter . . . Paul worked the opening 5 frames allowing 1 hit in picking up his 14th win . . .

1979—Paul picked up 15 wins for the 4th time in his career as he paced the staff in starts (35) and innings (240) while accumulating the 2nd best victory and complete game (11) counts . . . **1978**—ONE of Paul's finest seasons as he recorded 19 victories, the 2nd highest of his career, and his figures for innings pitched, starts and complete games all ranked 2nd on the staff to Dennis Leonard's counts . . . upped his record to include 10 wins by All-Star break and then closed out the year by winning 8 of his last 12 decisions . . . **1977**—another solid season for Paul as his .727 winning percentage (16-6) ranked 3rd in the league to Don Gullett's .777 (14-4) and teammate Doug Bird's .753 (11-4) marks . . . he reached the 3rd best totals of his career in wins (16) and starts (37) . . . his starts tied Dennis Leonard for the team lead and were tied for 5th in the A.L. . . . his victory total was 3rd on the KC staff and listed in a 9th-place tie in the loop . . . Split turned the season around in mid-May . . . after getting off to a 1-4 start, he posted a 15-2 record from May 20 through the end of the season . . . he won his final 7 decisions and 10 of his last 11 decisions . . . in his 15-2 streak Paul made 27 starts and the Royals won 23 . . . he tossed a pair of shutouts during the season including a 1-hitter over Milwaukee on Sept. 2 . . . Charlie Moore's pinch hit single with 2 out in the 8th inning spoiled his no-hit bid in the 3-0 win . . . he walked 3 and fanned a season high 9 batters in the contest . . .

1976—Although slowed the last two months of the season by a finger injury, Paul had another fine season . . . all but 3 of his appearances and 1 of his starts came prior to August . . . he overcame a slow start and 3-6 record to reel off 8 consecutive winning decisions from June 6—July 22 . . . on July 27 at California, after 5 innings in that game, Split was forced to leave the contest with a swollen index finger on his left hand . . . he was placed on the disabled list the following day and treatment for the tendonitis injury shelved him until Sept. 10 . . . the return paid big dividends to the Royals in the ALCS as the veteran southpaw posted a victory in 2 relief appearances while limiting the Yankees to only 2 runs and 7 hits in 9.1 innings . . . **1975**—Paul also overcame a slow start to finish the season as 1 of the team's most effective hurlers . . . keying the resurgence was a sterling mid-season stint in the bullpen—his 1st as a pro—in which he posted a 2.22 ERA and recorded a victory and save in 24 innings . . . once back in the starting rotation he kept his touch by twice putting together long strings of near-perfect work . . . 1st stretch was a 25 inning period without an earned run that began Aug. 3 and spanned 4 starting appearances . . . setting the

SPLITTORFF Continued

feat in motion was a brilliant 1-hitter over the Oakland A's . . . Splitt allowed a 1-out walk to Phil Garner and an infield hit to Claudell Washington and then retired 26 straight to end the game with a 5-0 triumph . . . the 26 consecutive batters retired in a game established a club record . . . the 2nd string ran 24 innings without a run from Aug. 21—Sept. 9 . . . included were back-to-back 7-0 shutouts vs. New York and Chicago . . .

Miscellaneous—the highlight of Paul's career was the 1973 season when he became Kansas City's 1st 20-game winner . . . his 20-11 record with a .645 winning percentage was 4th best in the league . . . he also set KC records for innings and starts . . . a muscle pull in his back kept him out for 2 weeks in July and probably cost him a berth in the All-Star Game . . . Paul's career strikeout high is 10 . . . he accomplished the mark 1st on Sept. 5, 1972 vs. Texas and last repeated it on Sept. 16, 1973 . . . his 1972 victory total tied for tops on the Royals' staff . . . he won 9 of 1st 13 that year . . . Splitt was the 1st player originally signed by the Royals to make it onto the major league roster (Oct. 24, 1969) and was the 2nd to appear in a game . . . Jim York beat him by 2 days . . . Paul's 1st appearance was Sept. 23, 1970 . . . while pitching for Omaha in 1969 he was selected for the American Association All-Star Game . . . he helped Omaha to league titles in both '69 and 1970 . . . was named to All-New York-Penn League team in '68 . . . he was basketball-baseball star at Morningside and Arlington Heights (Ill.) High School . . . Paul pitched for the United States team in the Pan-American Games in 1967 when it won the championship at Winnipeg, Canada.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968	Corning	8-5	3.45	16	15	*11	1	—	120	*127	56	46	47†136	
1969	Omaha	12-10	4.55	28	26	†11	1	0	174	201	101	88	63	101
1970	Omaha	8-12	3.83	28	25	6	1	1	162	192	87	69	55	91
	KANSAS CITY	0-1	7.27	2	1	0	0	0	9	16	9	7	5	10
1971	Omaha	5-2	1.48	8	8	3	1	0	61	51	16	10	10	51
	KANSAS CITY	8-9	2.69	22	22	6	3	0	144	129	49	43	35	80
1972	KANSAS CITY	12-12	3.13	35	33	12	2	0	216	189	81	75	67	140
1973	KANSAS CITY	20-11	3.98	38	38	12	3	0	262	279	135	116	78	110
1974	KANSAS CITY	13-19	4.10	36	36	8	1	0	226	252	122	103	75	90
1975	KANSAS CITY	9-10	3.17	35	23	6	3	1	159	156	75	56	56	76
1976	KANSAS CITY	11-8	3.97	26	23	5	1	0	158	169	79	70	59	59
1977	KANSAS CITY	16-6	3.69	37	37	6	2	0	229	243	104	94	83	99
1978	KANSAS CITY	19-13	3.40	39	38	13	2	0	262	244	113	99	60	76
1979	KANSAS CITY	15-17	4.24	36	35	11	0	0	240	248	137	113	77	77
1980	KANSAS CITY	14-11	4.15	34	33	4	0	0	204	236	101	94	44	53
1981	KANSAS CITY	5-5	4.36	21	15	1	0	0	99	111	48	48	23	48
M.L. Totals		142-122	3.74	361	334	84	17	1	2209	2272	1053	918	662	918

*Led League †Tied for League Lead

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD														
YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	1-0	1.93	2	0	0	0	0	9.1	7	2	2	5	2
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	1-0	2.40	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	14	4	4	3	4
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	0-0	4.91	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	9	5	4	0	2
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	0-0	1.69	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	1	1	2	3
L.C.S. Totals		2-0	2.68	6	4	0	0	0	37.0	35	12	11	10	11

WORLD SERIES RECORD														
YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	0-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	1	1	0	0
1968 Selected by Royals in June Free Agent Draft.														

SAVE RULE

Saves shall be awarded to relief pitchers under the following criteria:

Rule (10:20) tells the official scorer to credit a pitcher with a save when he meets all 3 of the following conditions: (1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; and (2) He is not the winning pitcher; and (3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions: (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than 3 runs and pitches for at least 1 inning; or (b) He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, or at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is 1 of the 1st 2 batsman he faces); or (c) He pitches effectively for at least 3 innings.

SPLITTORFF Continued
VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1981						CAREER							
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Totals	5	5	4.36	21	99.0	111	48	142	122	3.74	361	2208.2	2272	918
vs. Western Div.	3	2	4.50	10	46.0	51	23	76	71	3.64	193	1183.2	1219	479
vs. California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	14	4.48	25	134.2	160	67
Chicago	0	1	13.50	1	3.1	6	5	19	18	2.94	42	287.1	274	94
Minnesota	0	0	0.00	1	11.0	6	5	16	14	4.07	43	256.1	284	116
Oakland	1	0	0.00	1	3.0	1	0	16	12	3.52	40	248.0	240	97
Seattle	2	0	5.60	4	17.2	26	11	7	5	4.68	15	90.1	112	47
Texas	0	1	5.73	3	11.0	12	7	11	8	3.13	28	167.0	149	58
vs. Eastern Div.	2	3	4.25	11	53.0	60	25	66	51	3.85	168	1025.0	1053	439
vs. Baltimore	0	0	5.40	1	5.0	5	3	9	7	3.70	24	158.0	161	65
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	3.90	17	94.2	96	41
Cleveland	1	1	4.11	3	15.1	13	7	10	9	3.46	26	153.2	161	59
Detroit	0	0	6.35	1	5.2	9	4	11	6	4.63	25	151.2	162	78
Milwaukee	1	0	1.69	1	5.1	8	1	13	7	3.22	26	167.2	151	60
New York	0	2	3.46	3	13.0	16	5	11	13	4.53	34	190.2	212	96
Toronto	0	0	5.19	2	8.2	9	5	7	5	3.31	16	108.2	110	40
First Half	3	4	4.33	12	70.2	78	34							
Second Half	2	1	4.45	9	28.1	33	14							
In April	0	1	4.91	3	14.2	19	8							
May	1	3	4.15	6	39.0	35	18							
June	2	0	4.24	3	17.0	24	8							
August	0	1	5.29	4	17.0	20	10							
September	1	0	5.68	4	6.1	12	4							
October	1	0	0.00	1	5.0	1	0							
As Starter	5	5	4.45	15	87.0	95	43							
In Relief	1	0	3.75	6	12.0	16	5							
Winning Streak				3 Games										
Losing Streak				4 Games										
Home	2	2	2.72	8	49.2	53	15							
Away	3	3	6.02	13	49.1	58	33							
Night	2	4	4.65	14	71.2	82	37							
Day	3	1	3.62	7	27.1	29	11							

SPLITTORFF'S BESTS

Season	
W	20—1973
ERA	3.13—1972
SV	1—1975
IP	262—1973, 78
SO	140—1972
Win Strk	8 games—1976
Game	
Low-Hit	1—vs. Oak. 8-3-75 and vs. Mil. 9-2-77
SO	10—vs. Tex. 9-5-72 and at Cal. 9-16-73

S-R
WASHINGTON, U.L. (SS)
#30

PERSONAL: U.L., 5-11, 175, age 28 (turns 29, October 27, 1982), was born in Stringtown, Okla. . . . he and wife Sandra and daughter Shawnte Richelle (9-10-76) reside in Blue Springs . . . has attended Murray State College in Tishominto, Okla. . . . was selected by the Royals in 1973 for the Royals Baseball Academy . . . made steady transition as switch-hitter in minors 6 years ago . . . is good young infielder with fine defensive tools . . . has good speed and has made steady strides at the plate since coming to the majors.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: U.L.'s offensive totals did not reach his previous major league totals but he turned in a steady job at shortstop . . . he played in 98 of the club's 103 games, 3rd among everyday players on the club . . . he opened the season with a 10-game hitting streak going 12-for-34 (.353) with 2 doubles and 4 RBI . . . he also finished the season on a strong note compiling a .313 (26-for-83) average over the final 22 games . . . he logged 4 3-hit contests during the year . . . his totals included a pair of homers . . . the 1st came at Seattle May 27 off Floyd Bannister and the 2nd at California September 14 off Bruce Kison . . . his low-point of the season came September 11 when he was hitting .199 (51-for-256).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Now in his 10th pro campaign, U.L. has been on the big league scene for full-seasons since 1978 . . . **1980**—In his 1st season as KC's everyday shortstop, U.L. provided the Royals with steady defensive play and the ability to come up with the big hit . . . he compiled a .957 fielding mark while establishing a reputation for his range . . . he enjoyed a solid season offensively, batting .300 from the right side and .253 from the left en route to career highs in every department . . . U.L. had several sizzling stretches and put together streaks of 11, 8, 7 (twice) and 6 games (4 times) . . . during the year U.L. registered a pair of 4-hit contests and picked up 3 hits on 6 other occasions . . . he drove in 3 or more runs on 4 occasions with his biggest RBI showing coming May 10 at Boston when he collected 4 RBI . . . **1979**—he began the campaign in a utility role at shortstop and 2nd base, but climaxed the year holding down regular chores at shortstop . . . from August 21 until season's end he played in 38 games at short . . . U.L. also saw extensive action at 2nd base from

WASHINGTON Continued

May 8—June 11 when he played in 33 games while spelling Frank White who was sidelined with a broken hand . . . his biggest day as a major leaguer came on Sept. 21 at Oakland when he was 4-for-5 with 3 runs, homer from each side of the plate and 6 RBI . . . the RBI outburst tied the club record for a game . . . **1978**—U.L. proved to be a valuable utility performer by coming off the bench to play shortstop and 2nd base . . . played virtually every day for a 19-game span from Aug. 1-19 when Frank White was injured . . . **1977**—Another solid campaign as U.L. received his 1st taste of big league action the final month in KC . . . was selected by Omaha fans as the Royals' "Most Popular Player" at the end of the season . . . came back from broken ankle of previous campaign without difficulty . . . his 513 at bats established a new Omaha record and he also topped the club in triples with 10 . . . U.L.'s 39 stolen bases rankd 2nd among Royals to Willie Wilson's record-setting total (74) . . . he joined Kansas City on Sept. 1 to play in 10 games, including a trio of starts at shortstop . . . **1976**—A tough year for U.L. as he missed virtually the entire 1976 season after suffering a broken right ankle in a collision with Tulsa first baseman Leon Lee . . . he underwent a winter-long rehabilitation program at the Royals' Minor League Complex in Sarasota, Fla. . . . prior to the injury, U.L. swiped 14 bases in 30 games and recorded a pair of inside-the-park home runs . . . **Miscellaneous**—he had a solid '75 season at Omaha when he led the club in games, at bats, stolen bases and triples . . . finished 1 behind the league leader in triples . . . in 1973, U.L. led the Appalachian League in sacrifice flies (8), was 2nd in RBI, 3rd in hits and 9th in the batting race . . . he led the league's shortstops in double plays (29) and was named to the loop All-Star team that year . . . following the close of the 1973 season, he led Florida Instructional League shortstops in fielding (.944) and putouts (68) . . . in 1st experience as a switch hitter in FIL he hit .265 in '75 . . . U.L. graduated from Stringtown High in 1971 and played both baseball and basketball during his prep career . . . also played 1 year at Murray State.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	Kingsport	.283	68	244	47	69	14	4	5	51	35	58	20
1974	San Jose	.249	68	245	38	61	9	2	6	21	30	76	34
	Jacksonville	.257	47	167	29	43	11	1	2	20	23	34	10
1975	Omaha	.238	128	475	60	113	11	8	5	37	47	*145	22
1976	Omaha	.250	30	120	20	30	3	2	4	16	16	31	14
1977	Omaha	.255	131	*514	82	131	13	10	2	37	58	117	39
	KANSAS CITY	.200	10	20	0	4	1	1	0	1	5	4	1
1978	KANSAS CITY	.264	69	129	10	34	2	1	0	9	10	20	12
1979	KANSAS CITY	.254	101	268	32	68	12	5	2	25	20	44	10
1980	KANSAS CITY	.273	153	549	79	150	16	11	6	53	53	78	20
1981	KANSAS CITY	.227	98	339	40	77	19	1	2	29	41	43	10
M.L. Totals		.255	431	1305	161	333	50	19	10	117	129	189	53

*Led League

GW-RBI; 79-3; 80-7; 81-2. TOTAL 12

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	.222	3	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.364	3	11	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	3	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.273	6	22	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	6	0

1973 Selected from tryout camp for Baseball Academy.

ROYALS' 20-GAME WINNERS

The Royals have had 3 different 20-game winners during their 12-year history. Dennis Leonard heads the group with 3 seasons of 20 or more victories. Steve Busby and Paul Splittorff have also reached the 20-win mark.

Wins	Pitcher	Year	Wins	Pitcher	Year
22	S. Busby	1974	20	P. Splittorff	1973
21	D. Leonard	1978	20	D. Leonard	1980
†20	D. Leonard	1977		†Tied for League Lead.	

1982 KANSAS CITY ROYALS ROSTER

Spring Training

Manager—Dick Howser (10)
Coaches—Cloyd Boyer (43)
Rocky Colavito (40)
Joe Nossek (41)

No.	PITCHERS (13)	B-T	Ht	Wt	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	*M.L. SV.
8	Brown, Scott	R-R	6-6	220	8-30-56	DeQuincy, LA	DeQuincy, LA	0.059
8	Chamberlain, Craig	R-R	6-1	190	2-02-57	Hollywood, CA	Cypress, CA	—
2	Gura, Larry	L-L	6-1	185	11-26-47	Joliet, IL	Buckner, MO	0.086
3	Hammaker, Atlee	S-L	6-3	200	1-24-58	Carmel, CA	Lenoir City, TN	0.064
6	Jackson, Grant	S-L	6-0	204	9-28-42	Fostoria, OH	Pittsburgh, PA	0.057
7	Jones, Mike	L-L	6-5	226	7-30-59	Rochester, NY	Pittsford, NY	—
2	Leonard, Dennis	R-R	6-1	190	5-08-51	Brooklyn, NY	Blue Springs, MO	—
7	Martin, Renie	R-R	6-4	184	8-30-55	Dover, DE	Kansas City, MO	—
9	Quisenberry, Dan	R-R	6-2	180	2-07-54	Santa Monica, CA	Kansas City, MO	0.093
1	Schattlinger, Jeff	L-R	6-5	194	10-25-55	Fresno, CA	Fresno, CA	—
4	Splitteroff, Paul	L-L	6-3	210	10-08-46	Evansville, IN	Blue Springs, MO	—
9	Wills, Frank	R-R	6-2	200	10-26-58	New Orleans, LA	New Orleans, LA	—
5	Wright, Jim	R-R	6-6	220	3-03-55	St. Joseph, MO	St. Joseph, MO	—
CATCHERS (3)								
9	Keatley, Greg	B-T	Ht	Wt	Birthdate	Birthplace	Avg.	*M.L. SV.
9	Quirk, Jamie	R-R	6-2	200	9-12-53	Princeton, WV	G. AB	0.028
2	Watahan, John	L-R	6-4	200	10-22-54	Whittier, CA	G. R	0.028
		R-R	6-2	205	10-04-49	Cedar Rapids, IA	R. AB	0.028
INFIELDERS (11)								
4	Aikens, Willie	B-T	Ht	Wt	Birthdate	Birthplace	Avg.	*M.L. SV.
6	Biancalana, Bud	L-R	6-2	220	10-14-54	Seneca, SC	KANSAS CITY	0.028
6	Brett, George	S-R	5-11	155	2-02-60	Larkspur, CA	Jacksonville	0.028
5	Conception, Onix	L-R	6-0	200	5-15-53	Glendale, WV	KANSAS CITY	0.028
5		R-R	5-6	160	10-05-58	Dorado, P.R.	Omaha	0.028
						KANSAS CITY	n/a	—



No.	Outfielders (10)	B-T	Ht	Wt	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1981 CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	*M.L. SV.	
45	Heath, Kelly	R-R	5-7	155	9-04-57	Plattsburgh, NY	Greenville, NC	Ft. Myers	.288	128	459	69	132	16	9	16	84	53	66	37	0,000
15	Ireland, Tim	R-R	6-0	180	3-14-53	Oakland, CA	Hayward, CA	KANSAS CITY	.260	126	450	65	117	23	5	3	37	42	34	13	—
14	May, Lee	R-R	6-3	225	3-23-43	Birmingham, AL	Cincinnati, OH	KANSAS CITY	.000	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0,035
18	Muliniiks, Rance	L-R	6-0	170	1-15-56	Tulare, CA	El Paso, TX	KANSAS CITY	.291	26	55	3	16	3	0	0	8	3	14	0	15,089
30	Washington, U. L.	S-R	5-11	175	10-27-53	Stringtown, OK	Blue Springs, MO.	KANSAS CITY	.227	24	44	6	10	3	0	0	5	2	7	0	3,110
49	Wellman, Brad	R-R	6-0	165	8-17-59	Lodi, CA	Castro Valley, CA	Jacksonville	.227	98	339	40	77	19	1	2	29	41	43	10	4,032
20	White, Frank	R-R	5-11	170	9-04-50	Greenville, MS	Lee's Summit, MO	KANSAS CITY	.263	135	498	72	131	25	2	6	47	47	68	14	0,000
								KANSAS CITY	.250	94	364	35	91	17	1	9	38	19	50	4	8,070
No. OUTFIELDERS (10)																					
47	Brewer, Mike	R-R	6-5	190	10-24-59	Shreveport, LA	Palo Alto, CA	KANSAS CITY	.246	59	118	14	29	0	2	2	13	11	16	6	12,093
23	Geromino, Cesar	L-L	6-2	175	3-11-48	El Seibo, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	San Francisco	.241	72	241	23	58	5	3	4	25	21	52	6	6,104
25	Martin, Jerry	R-R	6-1	195	5-11-49	Columbia, SC	Columbia, SC	KANSAS CITY	.272	101	389	38	106	23	2	7	36	34	33	3	12,040
11	McRae, Hal	R-R	5-11	180	7-10-46	Avon Park, FL	Bradenton, FL	Omaha	.288	109	410	63	118	18	5	18	64	24	58	8	—
4	Motley, Darryl	R-R	5-9	196	1-21-60	Muskogee, OK	Portland, OR	KANSAS CITY	.232	42	125	15	29	4	0	2	8	7	15	1	10,057
26	Otis, Amos	R-R	5-11	166	4-26-47	Mobile, AL	KANSAS CITY	KANSAS CITY	.269	99	372	49	100	22	3	9	57	31	59	16	12,122
3	Poquette, Tom	L-R	5-11	175	10-30-51	Eau Claire, WI	Boston	Boston	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,030
57	Ryal, Mark	L-L	6-1	180	4-28-60	Henryetta, OK	Texas	Texas	.156	30	64	2	10	1	0	0	7	5	1	0	—
37	Sheridan, Pat	L-R	6-3	175	12-04-57	Ann Arbor, MI	Ralston, OK	Jacksonville	.267	122	453	50	121	15	2	14	69	23	78	14	0,000
6	Wilson, Willie	S-R	6-3	190	7-09-55	Montgomery, AL	Wayne, MI	Omaha	.211	6	19	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	—
								KANSAS CITY	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	31	32	61	12
								KANSAS CITY	.303	102	439	54	133	10	7	1	32	18	42	34	4,055

* 172 days constitute a season

NUMERICAL ROSTER

- | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 2—Conception, inf | 12—Wathan, c | 22—Leonard, p | 29—Quisenberry, p |
| 3—Poquette, of | 14—May, inf | 23—Geronimo, of | 30—Washington, ss |
| 4—Motley, of | 15—Ireland, inf | 24—Aikens, inf | 31—Schattinger, p |
| 5—Brett, G., inf | 17—Jones, p | 25—Martin, J., of | 32—Gura, p |
| 6—Wilson, of | 18—Muliniiks, inf | 26—Otis, of | 33—Hammaker, p |
| 9—Quirk, c | 19—Wills, p | 27—Martin, R., p | 34—Splittorff, p |
| 10—Howser, manager | 20—White, 2b | 28—Chamberlain, p | 35—Wright, p |
| 11—McRae, of | | | |
- 12—Boyer, coach
44—Schaffer, coach
45—Heath, inf
46—Biancalana, inf
47—Brewer, of
49—Wellman, inf
51—Heath, inf
57—Ryal, of



WASHINGTON Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1981						CAREER							
	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.227	98	339	40	77	2	29	.225	431	1305	161	333	10	117
vs. Western Div.	.204	47	163	17	41	2	14	.261	224	678	79	177	6	62
vs. California	.350	6	20	4	7	1	4	.236	37	106	14	25	1	9
Chicago	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	.292	31	89	10	26	1	10
Minnesota	.347	13	49	8	17	0	4	.264	45	144	17	38	0	7
Oakland	.200	6	20	0	4	0	3	.265	32	98	11	26	3	15
Seattle	.244	13	45	5	11	1	3	.287	43	136	15	39	1	15
Texas	.077	7	26	0	2	0	0	.219	36	105	12	23	0	6
vs. Eastern Div.	.205	51	176	23	36	0	15	.249	207	627	82	156	4	55
vs. Baltimore	.321	8	28	5	9	0	2	.293	30	99	11	29	1	6
Boston	.278	5	18	2	5	0	3	.267	28	75	9	20	0	9
Cleveland	.310	8	29	5	9	0	7	.278	30	90	12	25	1	10
Detroit	.214	4	14	0	3	0	1	.194	24	72	4	14	1	6
Milwaukee	.154	8	26	3	4	0	0	.237	30	93	11	22	1	7
New York	.098	12	41	5	4	0	1	.228	39	127	23	29	0	15
Toronto	.100	6	20	3	2	0	1	.239	26	71	12	17	0	2
First Half	.210	48	167	17	35	1	11							
Second Half	.244	50	172	23	42	1	18							
In April	.261	13	46	2	12	0	4							
May	.202	6	89	9	18	1	6							
June	.156	9	32	6	5	0	1							
August	.197	18	61	8	12	0	5							
September	.284	28	95	14	27	1	11							
October	.188	4	16	1	3	0	2							
Pinch Hitting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Longest Streak					10 Games									
Home	.232	45	155	13	36	0	11							
Away	.223	53	184	27	41	2	18							
Night	.212	69	236	26	50	2	14							
Day	.262	29	103	14	27	0	15							
vs. Righthanders	.215	60	209	25	45	1	18							
vs. Lefthanders	.246	38	130	15	32	1	11							

WASHINGTON'S BESTS

Season

AVG.	.273—1980
H	150—1980
HR	6—1980
RBI	53—1980
SB	20—1980
Hit Strk	11 games—1980 Game
H	4—3 times
HR	2—at Oak. 9-21-79
RBI	6—at Oak. 9-21-79
SB	3—at Cle. 4-9-78

R-R WATHAN, JOHN DAVID (C-1B-OF) #12

PERSONAL: John, 6-2, 205, age 32 (turns 33, October 4, 1982), was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa . . . he and wife Nancy and sons Dusty (8-22-73) and Derek (12-13-76) now reside during the off-season in suburban Blue Springs, Mo. . . attended University of San Diego and has also attended Mount Mercy College in Cedar Rapids . . . is nicknamed "Duke" . . . has been on the big league scene with KC since 1976 and has been a key to the Royals' success throughout his tenure . . . enters spring training as the top candidate for the Royals' regular catching job and is able to play at 1st base and in the outfield when not behind the plate.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: John held down the number 1 catching position for the 1st time in 1981 . . . he put together an 11-game hitting streak from May 1-15 with 17-for-44 (.386) . . . his top day at the plate came May 4 vs. Boston when he was 4-for-6 with a double and RBI . . . his lone homer came opening day April 10 in Baltimore when he belted the roundtripper off 1980 Cy Young Award winner Steve Stone . . . led Royals with .407 mark in Japan.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Since joining the Royals in 1976, John has become 1 of the most versatile players in the A.L. . . in addition to his catching skills, he has played 1st base and in the outfield . . . **1980**—John recorded a brilliant season while logging the best campaign of his career . . . his varied skills enabled him to play on day-to-day basis at 3 different positions . . . as a catcher he posted a .982 fielding mark in 77 games . . . as an outfielder he made only 1 error in 35 games and recorded a .992 fielding pct. at 1st base in 120 chances . . . his extended playing time resulted in career highs in every offensive department . . . including hits (138), runs (57), RBI (58) and homers (6) . . . his .305 average over 126 games was 3rd on the club and listed 11th in the league . . . after a pinch hit triple on April 12, John's average never dipped below the .300 plateau . . . he opened the season as KC's catcher against lefthanded pitching but soon claimed everyday catching chores as a result of a torrid offensive showing . . . John earned the Player-of-the-Month award for April with a .405 average with 9 runs and 4 RBI . . . he had his average as high as .342 by June 1 and was hitting .317 at the All-Star break . . . he put together a series of lengthy hitting streaks during the year, including skeins of 8, 7, 6 (3 times) . . . his

WATHAN Continued

season high 8-game streak came early, April 22—May 2 when he hit at a .500 clip with 6 runs, 3 doubles, and 4 RBI . . . he recorded 5 4-hit outings during the season and his top RBI performance was the result of a 2-for-4 outing against the A's that produced 4 RBI . . . a fine baserunner, John swiped 17 bases and was thrown out just 3 times for a remarkable .850 success mark . . . **1979**—John's offensive production slipped to a .206 average with 28 RBI over 90 games, but the talented utility performer was still a key to the KC bench strength . . . overall, he played in 49 games at 1st base, 23 as a catcher, 3 more in the outfield, was a pinch hitter on 34 occasions and a DH in 11 contests . . . played 43 consecutive games at 1st base before committing an error at the post on Sept. 10 in 1st game of a twin bill vs. Minnesota . . . '79 stretch concluded a consecutive span of 92 errorless games at 1st base dating back to the 1st game of a doubleheader vs. Oakland on June 26, 1977 . . . **1978**—he recorded his 2nd straight .300 season (.300) and provided KC outstanding defensive work . . . starting in mid-June he was platooned at 1st base with Pete LaCock . . . didn't make an error at the post and had just 2 behind the plate that year . . . had career high 9-game hitting streak from May 16—June 4 when he was 10-for-27 (.370) . . . hit .417 (25-for-60) while picking up a hit in 18 or 22 contests from July 26—Sept. 4 . . . was also 1 of the club's most proficient pinch hitters with 6-for-13 (.462) showing . . . among his top feats was game-winning, inside-the-park homer against Baltimore in KC on July 9 . . . **1977**—John was 1 of KC's most pleasant surprises, responding to his 1st full-season with a .328 average . . . turned in a strong offensive season and was a ringleader of the KC pinch hit attack . . . as a pinch hitter he was 6-for-18 (.333) with 5 RBI . . . consistency was 1 of his top assets . . . after May 7 his average dipped below .290 only for a short 6-game span in early August . . . **Miscellaneous**—John was Kansas City's 1st selection in the Free Agent Draft in January, 1971, following an outstanding collegiate career at San Diego . . . he received initial big league trial when called up from Omaha early in '76 to backup Buck Martinez and Bob Stinson . . . started quickly by getting 5 hits in his 1st 10 at bats in the big leagues . . . biggest moment of rookie year came when he caught Larry Gura's dramatic 4-hitter on Sept. 29 at Oakland that clinched tie for A.L. West title . . . highlighting his minor league tour with the Royals was a solid 1975 season at Omaha, his 1st on the triple-A level . . . John led the Royals in hitting in '75 . . . his batting mark was highest among American Association catchers and he was named to the loop's All-Star receiver . . . John began his pro career with strong campaigns at San Jose in the California League and Waterloo of the Midwest League in 1971 . . . John was 1 of collegiate ranks' top performers while at San Diego . . . played both baseball and basketball and won "Hustle Award" in both sports . . . was named to All-Southern California baseball team at 1st base as a freshman and catcher as a sophomore . . . in 1970, as a junior, he hit .430 in 39 games with 39 RBI and led all NCAA College Division players with 61 hits . . . was team MVP as well as earning 2nd Team All-America honors in Division II . . . played in the California Collegiate League from 1967-1970 hitting over .330 in 3 of 4 summers . . . in '70 batted .377 in 40 games with National City and later helped the United States team to 2nd place in the World Amateur Baseball Tournament at Cartagene, Colombia . . . John graduated in 1967 from St. Augustine High School in San Diego where he played football and was all-league in both basketball and baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	San Jose	.260	64	215	37	56	11	2	1	29	36	42	6
	Waterloo	.279	43	147	31	41	4	4	3	21	25	18	5
1972	San Jose	.270	48	148	25	40	8	0	4	15	27	26	2
	Omaha	.294	18	51	8	15	1	1	0	2	2	4	2
	Jacksonville	.315	16	54	6	17	3	1	0	3	6	6	1
1973	Jacksonville	.249	65	233	20	58	8	3	5	34	12	35	1
1974	Jacksonville	.245	120	428	63	105	14	2	7	47	45	68	7
1975	Omaha	.303	104	360	42	109	14	4	8	46	33	48	2
1976	Omaha	.155	24	84	4	13	5	0	0	6	5	16	0
	KANSAS CITY	.286	27	42	5	12	1	0	0	5	2	5	0
1977	KANSAS CITY	.328	55	119	18	39	5	3	2	21	5	8	2
1978	KANSAS CITY	.300	67	190	19	57	10	1	2	28	3	12	2
1979	KANSAS CITY	.206	90	199	26	41	7	3	2	28	7	24	2
1980	KANSAS CITY	.305	126	453	57	138	14	7	6	58	50	42	17
1981	KANSAS CITY	.252	89	301	24	76	9	3	1	19	19	23	11
M.L. Totals		.278	454	1304	149	363	46	17	13	159	86	114	34

GW-RBI: 79-3; 80-5; 81-1. TOTAL: 9

WATHAN Continued

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
L.C.S. Totals		.000	9	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	0

1971 Selected as Royals' No. 1 choice in January Free Agent Draft, signed by Rosey Gilhousen.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

1981								CAREER						
	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.252	89	301	24	76	1	19	.278	454	1304	149	363	13	159
vs. Western Div.	.232	44	155	13	36	0	5	.292	241	702	73	205	7	87
vs. California	.182	6	22	3	4	0	0	.286	37	105	11	30	0	6
Chicago	.429	2	7	1	3	0	1	.350	37	120	17	42	2	23
Minnesota	.209	12	43	6	9	0	1	.255	51	145	13	37	1	18
Oakland	.100	6	20	0	2	0	0	.306	39	111	13	34	3	18
Seattle	.286	11	35	1	10	0	2	.288	44	132	9	38	0	16
Texas	.286	7	28	2	8	0	1	.270	33	89	10	24	1	6
vs. Eastern Div.	.274	45	146	11	40	1	14	.262	213	602	76	158	6	72
vs. Baltimore	.217	7	23	2	5	1	2	.240	35	96	10	23	3	11
Boston	.333	5	21	2	7	0	1	.266	27	79	6	21	0	4
Cleveland	.333	5	15	2	5	0	2	.230	27	74	8	17	0	11
Detroit	.214	5	14	1	3	0	0	.286	24	49	13	14	0	1
Milwaukee	.233	8	30	2	7	0	2	.244	41	119	14	29	1	11
New York	.250	12	36	2	9	0	6	.261	36	111	11	29	1	18
Toronto	.571	3	7	0	4	0	1	.338	23	74	14	25	1	16
First Half	.261	43	153	14	40	1	11							
Second Half	.243	46	148	10	36	0	8							
In April	.200	12	40	4	8	1	1							
May	.309	24	94	9	29	0	8							
June	.158	7	19	1	3	0	2							
August	.275	15	40	1	11	0	3							
September	.234	27	94	8	22	0	3							
October	.214	4	14	1	3	0	2							
Pinch Hitting	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0							
Longest Streak					11 Games									
Home	.229	40	131	10	30	0	7							
Away	.271	49	170	14	46	1	12							
Night	.227	62	211	13	48	0	12							
Day	.311	27	90	11	28	1	7							
vs. Righthanders	.235	48	187	14	44	1	11							
vs. Lefthanders	.281	41	114	10	32	0	8							

WATHAN'S BESTS

Season

Avg.	.305—1980
H	138—1980
HR	6—1980
RBI	58—1980
SB	17—1980
Hit Strk	11 games—1981
Game	
H	4—7 times
HR	1—13 times
RBI	4—vs. Oak 5-22-80
SB	2—2 times

**ROYALS WITH 30 STOLEN BASES
IN A SEASON**

SB Player	Year	SB Player	Year
83 Willie Wilson	1979	37 Joe Foy	1969
79 Willie Wilson	1980	36 Fred Patek	1973
53 Fred Patek	1977	34 Pat Kelly	1970
52 Amos Otis	1971	34 Willie Wilson	1981
51 Fred Patek	1976	33 Amos Otis	1970
49 Fred Patek	1971	33 Fred Patek	1972
46 Willie Wilson	1978	33 Fred Patek	1974
40 Pat Kelly	1969	32 Amos Otis	1978
39 Amos Otis	1975	32 Fred Patek	1975
38 Fred Patek	1978	30 Amos Otis	1979

R-R WELLMAN, BRAD EUGENE (INF) #49

PERSONAL: Brad, 6-0, 165, age 22 (turns 23, August 17, 1982) was born in Lodi, Cal. . . . now resides with wife Jodi in Castro Valley, Cal. . . . entering his 4th season as a professional . . . signed with the Royals' organization as a Free Agent in 1978 . . . a second baseman throughout his career, he is a scrappy hitter who can hit to all fields.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Brad turned in his 1st year on the double-A level and recorded a solid campaign . . . led Jacksonville with 131 hits and 25 doubles while listing 2nd with 72 runs . . . on the field he recorded a .965 fielding mark and participated in 77 double plays . . . notched a season high 7-game hitting streak from April 18-24 with 15-for-29 (.517) including 2 doubles and 6 RBI while scoring 8 runs . . . also collected a pair of 6-game streaks through the season and 2 5-game skeins . . . top overall game probably was a 5-for-6 outing vs. Charlotte on July 12 as he scored 3 runs and collected an RBI . . . top RBI performance was a 4-RBI game August 2 vs. Memphis . . . was 2-for-4 with a 3-run double and a solo homer.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Brad has made steady advancement since beginning his career in 1979 . . . began his career in Sarasota in '79, recording a .259 mark in 48 games . . . advanced to the Florida State League in 1980 with Fort Myers and responded with a stellar .333 mark in 105 contests including 15 doubles and 7 triples . . . graduated from Castro Valley High School in 1978.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Sarasota	.259	48	170	24	44	6	0	2	24	26	17	5
1980	Ft Myers	.333	105	390	67	130	15	7	1	39	38	30	11
1981	Jacksonville	.263	135	498	72	131	25	2	6	47	47	68	14

1978 Signed as a free agent by Gib Bodet.

**R-R WHITE, FRANK, JR. (2B) #20**

PERSONAL: Frank, 5-11, 170, age 31 (turns 32, September 4, 1982), was born in Greenville, Miss. . . . he resides in suburban Lee's Summit, Mo., with wife Gladys, sons Frank III (8-28-69) and Terrance (11-3-77) and daughters Adrienne (12-3-73) and Courtney Janell (3-21-81). . . . he went to Lincoln Junior and Senior High Schools a block from Municipal Stadium, the Royals' home during their 1st 4 years of existence . . . actually began pro career as result of tryout at old park . . . KC's regular 2nd baseman the past 6 seasons, Frank is an exceptional defensive player who owns outstanding speed and range . . . has made steady improvement at the plate and his bat and speed have been consistent weapons for KC in the latter part of the lineup . . . is considered by many to be baseball's premier all-around 2nd baseman.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Frank enjoyed another solid season in '81 while winning his 5th consecutive Gold Glove . . . New York's Bobby Richardson (1961-65) is the only other 2nd baseman in league history to win 5 Gold Gloves . . . Pittsburgh's Bill Mazeroski won 5 consecutive Gold Glove (63-68) and a total of 8 in his career to rank as the only other major league 2nd baseman to have won more Gold Gloves than White . . . Frank finished a strong 2nd to Willie Wilson in the voting for Royals' Player-of-the-Year honors . . . he received a special award at the 11th Annual Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner in January to recognize his outstanding achievements in his career with the Royals . . . his 6 game-winning-RBI and his 9 home runs were tied for 2nd on the club. . . . Frank went into the 2nd game of a twin bill in Seattle on May 25 with a .208 average, then went 42-for-140 (.300) to climb 58 points to .266 . . . the 38-game span included 23 RBI and 5 homers . . . from August 21—September 3 he put together a 13-game hitting streak, the longest of his career . . . he was 16-for-53 (.302) with 2 homers and 10 RBI in the span . . . he hit safely in 20 of the 1st 24 2nd half games with a .258 average, 4 homers and 17 RBI . . . he belted his 2nd career grand slam in the 1st game of an August 12 twin bill at Baltimore . . . it came off Jeff Schneider in the 8th inning in KC's 10-0 triumph . . . he had a 4-hit game June 3 vs. Seattle with 3 runs, 2 doubles, a triple and 2 RBI.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Frank has emerged as the top defensive 2nd baseman in the A.L. while winning his 5th consecutive Gold Glove in 1981 . . . he was also a member of the 1978-1979 and 1981 All-Star teams while being voted to the starting lineup in 1979 . . . **1980**—Frank continued to excel as 1 of the game's finest all-around infielders, turning in a solid season both defensively and at the plate . . . he established career offensive bests in several departments, including hits (148), and RBI (60) while also ranking among the league leaders with 11 game-winning RBI . . . 1 of his finest stretches came May 7-26 when he hit in 17 of 18 contests with 28-for-78 (.359) with 14 runs and 9 RBI . . . included was an 11-game hitting streak in which he hit .429 with 9 runs and 5 RBI . . . during the season he picked up 6 3-hit contests and drove in 3 runs on 2 occasions . . . defensively, Frank was smooth and consistent while earning his 4th straight Gold Glove honor . . . he compiled a sparkling .988 fielding mark with only 10 errors in 153 games and 853 total chances . . . he was 1 of only 2 players to log over 150 games at 2nd base . . . made only 4 errors following the All-Star break and concluded the campaign by playing errorless ball the final 35 contests . . . Frank followed the regular season with an outstanding ALCS showing, earning MVP honors for his performance against New York . . . he hit .545 (6-for-11) with 3 runs, a homer and 3 RBI in addition to turning in several sparkling defensive plays . . . **1979**—He enjoyed a solid season, despite spending from May 9—June 10 on the disabled list . . . only the injury kept Frank from recording highs in every offensive category . . . injury resulted when he fractured 5th metacarpal on right hand when struck by an Ed Farmer pitch at Texas on May 8 . . . despite missing a month of action he still recorded new bests for home runs, doubles, runs, total bases (184) and stolen bases . . . on the bases he once again logged an outstanding stolen base ratio, pirating 28 in 36 attempts for a .778 showing . . . Frank carried a .300 average (.302) through June 29 (51-for-169) . . . he also enjoyed an outstanding final month by batting .336 (33-for-98) to conclude the year earning Royals' September Player-of-the-Month laurel . . . among his numerous single game highlights was a showing on Sept. 26 at California when Frank became the 5th player in Royals' history to hit for the cycle . . . was 4-for-5 that night with 2 runs and a pair of RBI . . . in the field Frank was as brilliant as ever, recording a .982 fielding mark in 126 games at second base . . . made only 12 errors in 661 total chances and put together errorless stretches of 31, 21, 17 and 15 games during the year . . . **1978**—Frank turned in 1 of his finest years, registering career offensive bests for average, hits and equalling his RBI best . . . was named to The Sporting News All-American League team in addition to being selected to 1st All-Star Game and earning Gold Glove . . . overall totals would have been greater as he missed 3 weeks with a strained right shoulder following a collision with the Red Sox' Dwight Evans . . . defensively he posted a 33-game stretch from July 4—August 27 without an error and committed only 3 mistakes following the All-Star break . . . **1977**—Frank firmly established his all-around talents by leading A.L. 2nd basemen with a sterling .989 fielding percentage that included only 8 errors in 752 chances . . . earned 1st Gold Glove in recognition of defensive excellence . . . from June 28—Sept. 9 he set a club record at his post by turning in 62 consecutive games without an error . . . Frank handled 296 chances (168 assists and 128 putouts) without error during the 62 contests . . . overall, he handled 310 chances without an error from June 27—Sept. 9 . . . he had 4 assists and 2 putouts after a 5th inning error at Anaheim on June 27 and handled 8 chances prior to a 7th inning error at Bloomington the day the string was snapped . . . **1976**—In Frank's 1st season as a regular, he claimed everyday duty at 2nd base . . . also contributed a solid bat down the stretch in helping secure KC's 1st division crown . . . his hottest streak at the plate came during a 47-game stretch from Aug. 4—Sept. 19 when he hit .312 (48-for-154) . . . during that span he was named Royals Player-of-the-Month in August after batting .323 (32-for-99) . . . 1 of biggest offensive showings came June 7 vs. Detroit when he recorded a 5-RBI night with 2-for-4 performance including a bases-loaded triple . . . **Miscellaneous**—Frank's 1st opportunity to showcase his talents on a daily basis came at the close of the 1975 season . . . he took advantage of the chance and blossomed the final month of the season while holding down regular 2nd base duties . . . started playing regularly on Aug. 30 and hit at a .308 (32-for-102) clip through the end of the season . . . among his top individual performances was his 1st grand slam on June 25 vs. California . . . 1st full major league campaign for Frank came in 1974 when he performed in a utility role . . . played in 99 games that year at 3 infield posts—3rd, shortstop and 2nd . . . in 1973 he was the 1st graduate of the Royals' Academy to be invited to a major league spring training camp . . . Frank was selected for the Academy among hundreds of candidates in a tryout at Municipal Stadium . . . opened the '73 season at Omaha and hit in 14 of 15 games at .305 clip . . . was called up by Royals on June 11 to fill in for the injured Fred Patek . . . he started '72 with San Jose of the California League where he was among the leaders in most offensive categories before moving up to Jacksonville of the Southern League . . . in '71 he led the league in stolen bases and shortstops in fielding (.928), assists (149), chances accepted (219) and double plays (27) . . . played basketball and football at Lincoln High School, but the school did not field an interscholastic baseball team . . . Frank played Connie Mack and Ban Johnson baseball.

WHITE Continued

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Sarasota	.247	50	158	31	39	6	3	1	21	23	21	*18
1972	San Jose	.294	49	187	44	55	7	2	10	26	27	30	11
	Jacksonville	.252	91	333	34	84	12	2	2	23	31	51	13
1973	Omaha	.264	86	348	49	92	19	2	4	32	41	71	7
	KANSAS CITY	.223	50	139	20	31	6	1	0	5	8	23	3
1974	KANSAS CITY	.221	99	204	19	45	6	3	1	18	5	33	3
1975	KANSAS CITY	.250	111	304	43	76	10	2	7	36	20	39	11
1976	KANSAS CITY	.229	152	446	39	102	17	6	2	46	19	42	20
1977	KANSAS CITY	.245	152	474	59	116	21	5	5	50	25	67	23
1978	KANSAS CITY	.275	143	461	66	127	24	6	7	50	26	59	13
1979	KANSAS CITY	.266	127	467	73	124	26	4	10	48	25	54	28
1980	KANSAS CITY	.264	154	560	70	148	23	4	7	60	19	69	19
1981	KANSAS CITY	.250	94	364	35	91	17	1	9	38	19	50	4
M.L. Totals		.252	1082	3419	424	860	150	32	48	351	166	436	124

*Led League

GW-RBI: 79-8; 80-11; 81-6. TOTAL: 25

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.125	4	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.278	5	18	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	4	1
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.545	3	11	3	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1
L.C.S. Totals		.300	16	50	7	15	2	0	1	7	0	5	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.080	6	25	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	1

ALL-STAR SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	A.L., S.D.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1979	A.L., Sea.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1981	A.L. Clev.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1970 Selected from tryout camp for first Academy class.

ROYALS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

George Brett, 3b (1976-77-78-79-80-81)

Steve Busby, p (1974-75)

Jim Dudley, trainer (1976)

Larry Gura (1980)

Whitey Herzog, coach (1978)

Bob Lemon, coach (1972)

John Mayberry, 1b (1973-74)

Jack McKeon, coach (1974)

Hal McRae, of (1975-76)

Amos Otis, of (1970-71-72-73-76)

Fred Patek, ss (1976-78)

Lou Piniella, of (1972)

Darrell Porter (1978-79-80)

Frank White (1978-79-81)

Ellie Rodriguez, c (1969)

Cookie Rojas, 2b (1971-72-73-74)

Richie Scheinblum, of (1972)

PERSONAL: Willie, 6-3, 190, age 26 (turns 27, July 9, 1982), was born in Montgomery, Ala. . . . he and wife Kathy and daughter Shanice (8-29-79) now reside in Blue Springs, Mo., throughout the year . . . was the Royals' top draft pick in the regular phase of the June Free Agent Draft of '74 . . . owns outstanding talents and is flashy defensive performer and exciting baserunning artist . . . considered by many to be baseball's fastest player, Willie puts the KC attack in motion with his switch-hitting and stolen base talents . . . has rapidly developed into 1 of the game's most exciting all-around performers.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Wilson enjoyed his 3rd consecutive outstanding year in '81 earning Royals' Player-of-the-Year honors for the 1st time in his career . . . he hit .303 for his 3rd year in a row over .300 . . . he was a co-winner of American League Player-of-the-Month honors in September when he hit .353 (49-for-139) with 22 runs, 4 doubles, 3 triples, 1 homer and 20 RBI (including 3 game-winning-RBI) . . . Wilson was the club's top hitter in the 2nd half compiling a .332 (76-for-229) average . . . his 7-game-winning-RBI from the leadoff spot led the club . . . he was also the team leader with 133 hits and 34 stolen bases while ranking 3rd and 4th in the loop in those departments . . . his 26 steals the 2nd half led the league . . . he logged a career best 15-game hitting streak from September 18—October 3 when he was 25-for-64 (.390) with 15 RBI and 11 stolen bases . . . it was the longest streak on the club in '81 . . . he also had a 10-game stretch from August 31—September 9 with 20-for-41 (.488) with 18 runs . . . he logged 4 4-hit games during the season.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: On the big league scene since 1977, Willie owns 3 consecutive .300 campaigns, joining George Brett and Hal McRae as the only Royals to have 3 seasons over .300, and a career average of .306

1980—Willie logged a brilliant campaign while emerging as 1 of baseball's brightest young stars . . . was selected to the UPI all-league team and earned Gold Glove honor for his defensive efforts . . . Willie ranked among the league's offensive leaders in 7 departments and established a host of club, league and major league records during the course of the '80 campaign . . . he paced the A.L. in 3 departments—at bats (705), hits (230) and runs (133)—and shared the loop best for triples (15) . . . he was also the loop runner-up in stolen bases (79), was 7th in the batting race (.326) and 9th in total bases (297) . . . overall he enjoyed 1 of the finest seasons ever recorded by a switch-hitter . . . his at bats rank as the highest total in major league history as he became the 1st player to eclipse the 700 plateau . . . at bats, hits and runs all set all-time Kansas City marks . . . with 130 hits as a lefthanded hitter and 100 as a righthanded hitter he became only the 2nd player in major league history to record 100 hits from each side of the plate, joining Garry Templeton of St. Louis (1979) . . . his hits became the 2nd highest mark in 43 years . . . Rod Carew had 239 hits in 1977 and Earl Averill collected 232 hits in 1936 . . . the hit count is also the 11th best total since 1900 in the A.L. . . . Willie's hits also set a new A.L. record for switch-hitters, breaking the mark of 210 set by George Weaver in 1920 for the Chicago White Sox . . . the total tied the major league switch-hitting mark 1st accomplished by Pete Rose of the '73 Reds . . . his 133 runs broke Mickey Mantle's loop switch-hitting mark of 132 established in 1956 and '61 . . . Willie's triples total tied the league switch-hitting standard set in 1931 by the White Sox' Lu Blue . . . he had a 5-hit game, 6 4-hit games and 19 3-hit contests in '80 . . . the 5-hit outing came July 18 at New York when he was 5-for-6 with 4 runs, a double and 2 RBI . . . with 79 thefts in '80 his 2-year total of 162 for 1979-80 was the highest in the A.L. since Ty Cobb swiped 164 bases in 1915-16 . . . Willie set the A.L. record with 32 consecutive stolen bases between July 20—Sept. 30 to shatter the former standard of 27 established by the Tigers' Ron Leflore in '78 . . . he stole 3rd base 8 times during the year and overall his 79 thefts in 89 attempts produced an 89 percent ratio that led the league . . . also attesting to his outstanding speed was a league record-tying effort of only 2 grounded into doubleplays during the season . . . defensively, Willie also ranked among the best in the league, compiling a .988 fielding mark that tied for 7th among outfield regulars . . . made only 6 errors in 497 total chances . . . was 3rd in the circuit in total chances as well as putouts (482) and led Royals' outfielders with 9 assists . . .

1979—. . . finished the year leading the circuit in stolen bases (83), tied for 3rd in triples (13), 6th in runs (113), 7th in hits (185) and 11th in batting (.315) . . . he also added 6 homers, 5 of the roundtrippers of the inside-the-park variety . . . latter are believed to be modern day record for a season . . . he became only the 4th player in A.L. history to reach the 80-theft plateau and the 1st in 67 years . . . he recorded an outstanding 87% theft ratio in 95 attempts . . . was caught only twice in his last 45 attempts dating back to July 23 . . . Willie actually began '79 in a reserve role and was afforded the opportunity to showcase his skills on an everyday basis in early-May as a result of an injury to outfield regular Al Cowens who was sidelined with a broken jaw . . . biggest day at the plate came when he tied a club record of 6 RBI, hit a pair of homers—1 a game-winning inside-the-parker—and was 4-for-6 with 4 runs at Milwaukee on June 15 . . . of Willie's 5 inside-the-park homers, 3 were game-winners . . . **1978**—he paced KC in stolen bases (46) and finished 5th in the league despite limited playing time . . . was named to Baseball Bulletin's A.L. Rookie All-Star team . . . 21 of his thefts came as a pinch runner . . . most of his starting service came in platoon role in leftfield during opening 2 months of '78 . . . late in the year he was used considerably as a pinch runner and defensive

WILSON Continued

replacement . . . **Miscellaneous** . . . in his 4 seasons in the minors, Willie stole 211 bases for an average of 52 thefts per season . . . in 3 of his 4 campaigns, he was named to his league's All-Star team and led the loop in stolen bases . . . Willie's steady season at Omaha, 1977, was highlighted by progress at the plate in his initial campaign as a switch hitter . . . was named to the American Association All-Star team and led the Omaha Royals and league in stolen bases (74) . . . his theft total shattered the former loop mark set in 1921 . . . he registered a remarkable .892 stolen base percentage while being caught on the bases only 9 times . . . he swiped 10 bases in final 10 games to break record on Aug. 29 against New Orleans . . . on April 17, 1977 he became the 1st player in history to belt a ball into the 3rd deck of the Superdome in New Orleans . . . the blast was a grand slam and part of a 3-hit performance . . . Willie joined the Royals in September to give the club solid service as a reserve outfielder and pinch runner . . . he continued to excel on the basepaths, registering 6 stolen bases in 9 attempts and 13 games in addition to twice scoring game-winning tallies as a pinch runner . . . in 1975 he helped pace the Waterloo Royals (A) to the Midwest League Championship when he was named to the All-Star team, voted the league's Most Valuable Player and was selected as the Prospect-of-the-Year by vote of the league managers . . . he was also the Topps' Player-of-the-Month for May and Topps' Midwest Player-of-the-Year . . . Willie set Midwest League records for stolen bases and hits while finishing 2nd in runs and 4th in RBI . . . he also tied for the loop lead in assists for an outfielder (17) . . . in 1974 at Sarasota was named to the all-league team at the end of the season . . . the Royals signed Willie out of Summit High where he was a 3-sport star and had accepted a football scholarship to the University of Maryland from among 200 collegiate offers.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Sarasota	.252	47	155	30	39	3	5	1	14	10	51	24
1975	Waterloo	.272	127	486	92	*132	18	4	8	73	26	99	*76
1976	Jacksonville	.253	107	388	54	98	13	6	1	35	26	72	37
	KANSAS CITY	.167	12	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
1977	Omaha	.281	132	495	67	139	10	6	4	47	24	106	*74
	KANSAS CITY	.324	13	34	10	11	2	0	0	1	1	8	6
1978	KANSAS CITY	.217	127	198	43	43	8	2	0	16	16	33	46
1979	KANSAS CITY	.315	154	588	113	185	18	13	6	49	28	92	*83
1980	KANSAS CITY	.326	161	*705	*133	*230	28	15	3	49	28	81	79
1981	KANSAS CITY	.303	102	439	54	133	10	7	1	32	18	42	34
M.L. Totals		.306	569	1970	353	603	66	37	10	147	91	258	250

*Led League

GW-RBI: 79-8; 80-5; 81-7. TOTAL: 20

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak	.308	3	13	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.250	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.308	3	13	2	4	2	1	0	4	1	2	0
L.C.S. Totals		.294	6	17	2	5	2	1	0	4	1	4	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.154	6	26	3	4	1	0	0	0	4	12	2

1974 Selected as Royals' No. 1 choice in June Free Agent Draft.

AL ZYCH EQUIPMENT MANAGER

Al Zych begins his 14th season with the Kansas City Royals. He has been the club's equipment manager since the organization began play in 1969.

Al relies on his background in professional baseball and the sporting goods business. He spent 9 years as a professional player in the minor leagues after signing with the New York Yankees as an infielder in 1944. In 1953, he left baseball to work for Wilson Sporting Goods for the next 9 years. He then joined the Kansas City Athletics in 1963 as equipment manager, a position he held until joining the Royals' staff.

WILSON Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

1981

	1981							CAREER						
	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Totals	.303	102	439	54	133	1	32	.306	569	1970	353	603	10	147
vs. Western Div.	.294	46	197	28	58	0	25	.306	294	977	171	299	2	78
vs. California	.444	6	27	7	12	0	4	.356	49	174	35	62	0	17
Chicago	.500	2	6	1	3	0	0	.322	39	118	24	38	1	11
Minnesota	.286	13	56	5	16	0	10	.283	58	191	27	54	0	18
Oakland	.179	6	28	2	5	0	2	.254	50	177	31	45	0	8
Seattle	.294	12	51	11	15	0	8	.328	51	177	34	58	1	16
Texas	.241	7	29	2	7	0	1	.300	47	140	20	42	0	8
vs. Eastern Div.	.310	56	242	26	75	1	7	.306	275	993	182	304	8	69
vs. Baltimore	.222	8	36	3	8	1	1	.255	38	153	25	39	1	7
Boston	.414	6	29	4	12	0	1	.419	35	129	32	54	1	8
Cleveland	.297	8	37	4	11	0	3	.261	42	134	17	35	1	15
Detroit	.381	5	21	3	8	0	0	.319	34	116	21	37	1	12
Milwaukee	.314	9	35	2	11	0	1	.325	41	151	30	49	2	11
New York	.385	12	52	7	20	0	0	.351	45	185	37	65	2	12
Toronto	.156	8	32	3	5	0	1	.200	40	125	20	25	0	4
First Half	.271	49	210	23	57	0	8							
Second Half	.332	53	229	31	76	1	24							
In April	.222	13	54	3	12	0	0							
May	.302	26	116	14	35	0	5							
June	.250	10	40	6	10	0	3							
August	.300	21	90	9	27	1	4							
September	.369	28	122	19	45	0	19							
October	.176	4	17	3	4	0	1							
Pinch Hitting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Longest Streak				15 Games										
Home	.283	47	198	24	56	0	15							
Away	.320	55	241	30	77	1	17							
Night	.320	71	300	38	96	1	18							
Day	.266	31	139	16	37	0	14							
vs. Righthanders	.306	64	281	37	86	0	22							
vs. Lefthanders	.297	38	158	17	47	1	10							

WILSON'S BESTS

Season

AVG.	.326—1980
H	230—1980
HR	6—1979
RBI	49—1979, 80
SB	83—1979
Hit Strk	15 games—1981
Game	
H	5—at N.Y. 7-18-80
HR	2—vs. Mil. 6-15-79
RBI	6—at Mil. 6-15-79
SB	3—3 times

R-R WRIGHT, JAMES LEON, JR. (P) #35

PERSONAL: Jim, 6-6, 220, age 26 (turns 27, March 3, 1982), was born in St. Joseph, Mo. . . he and wife Kathy, son James Lee (5-28-77) and daughter Jacoba Lynn (2-26-79) still reside in his hometown, located only 55 miles north of Kansas City . . . was acquired by the Royals from the Phillies' system in 1980 at the annual Major League Draft . . . has been on the pro scene since 1973, but injuries have greatly curtailed his service between '77-79 . . . followed 1980 season on triple-A level with rehabilitation program at Clearwater, Fla., continuing long road back from arm woes . . . was considered 1 of baseball's top young pitching prospects prior to suffering arm problems for the 1st time in 1977 . . . can be used either as starter or out of the bullpen.

1981 HIGHLIGHTS: Jim turned in his 1st season on the major league roster and was used both as a starter and reliever . . . his major league debut came April 22 vs. Cleveland as he worked the game's final 2.1 innings and he did not allow a run . . . won his 1st major league decision on May 30 at Minnesota . . . worked 4 innings allowing only 1 hit and no runs as KC won 6-5 . . . was 1-0 with a 2.70 ERA in 8 games during the 1st half of the year . . . was used exclusively as a reliever through his initial 12 appearances . . . made his 1st big league start on September 14 at California in place of injured Larry Gura . . . he was not involved in the 4-3 KC win . . . he continued in the starting role for 3 more games . . . lost his next 2 outings to Seattle before winning his final start of the year at Minnesota . . . he started the final game ever played at the Met, working 6.2 innings (his longest stint of '81) allowing 7 hits and 2 runs . . . struck out his season high of 4 on 2 occasions.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Despite injuries throughout his career, Jim compiled an impressive 58-37 (.611) minor league record since beginning his pro career in 1973 . . . **1980**—Jim turned in his 1st full-season since 1976, logging work in the Oklahoma City starting rotation . . . he began the year slowly as his work was monitored closely due to 2-year layoff . . . his outings were limited to 5 or 6 innings much of the year, but down the stretch he increased his work as his arm strengthened . . . his longest winning streak was 3 games in early June . . . 1 of his finest outings came June 6 against Iowa when he went 7.0 innings without yielding a run . . . Jim's strikeout high of 5 was accomplished on 3 occasions . . .

WRIGHT Continued

Miscellaneous—he was having an outstanding 1977 season in his 1st year on the triple-A level when halted on August 3 because of arm ailment . . . was 14-6 in only 22 starts at Oklahoma City prior to the injury . . . injury popped up again during '78 spring training session . . . he began '78 at Oklahoma City, but after only 5 starts was forced to undergo surgery for bone defect in arm . . . was back in Phillies' spring camp the next season (1979) but hard-luck pitcher was again struck by injury bug . . . suffered broken right arm at Clearwater on March 21 and was sidelined all year long . . . extensive examination (X-rays, body scans and tomogram) at Methodist Hospital in Philadelphia on December 12, 1979, revealed that his arm healed properly . . . off-season rehabilitation program enabled him to take a big step last year by turning in full-year of service at Oklahoma City . . . during a 3-year period from 1975-77 the big righthander posted an outstanding 41-18 (.695) mark while moving rapidly through the Phillies' system to the triple-A level . . . perhaps his finest season was a 13-5 mark with career-best 2.39 ERA at Reading in '76 . . . had brilliant campaign in '75 at Spartanburg, pacing the Western Carolinas League in wins (14) and complete games (15) while sharing the shutout high (4) . . . also set career highs for both innings (181) and strikeout (127) that summer . . . Jim began his 8-year career in 1973 after being selected as Philadelphia's 5th choice in the June Free Agent Draft . . . he graduated that spring from Benton High in St. Joseph.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973 Pulaski		4-5	3.13	10	10	4	0	0	72	56	36	25	33	53
1974 Auburn		3-4	4.92	13	13	4	1	0	75	75	46	41	47	42
1975 Spartanburg		*14-7	2.73	26	26	*15	†4	0	181	166	83	55	56	127
1976 Reading		13-5	2.39	20	20	10	0	0	147	124	51	39	56	107
1977 Okla. City		14-6	3.13	22	22	10	1	0	161	148	68	56	42	118
1978 Okla. City		1-1	4.95	5	5	0	0	0	20	25	13	11	7	10
1979 Philadelphia									Did not play—on disabled list	4-5	—	10-4	1979	
1980 Okla. City		9-9	5.35	23	23	0	0	0	106	118	71	63	55	46
1981 KANSAS CITY		2-3	3.46	17	4	0	0	0	52	57	21	20	21	27
M.L. Totals		2-3	3.46	17	4	0	0	0	52	57	21	20	21	27

*Led League †Tied for League Lead

1973 Selected by Philadelphia in June Free Agent Draft.

1980 Drafted by Kansas City, December 8.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1981						CAREER							
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Totals	2	3	3.46	17	52.0	57	20	2	3	3.46	17	52.0	57	20
vs. Western Div.	2	2	4.01	9	33.2	38	15	2	2	4.01	9	33.2	38	15
vs. California	0	0	5.40	1	3.1	6	2	0	0	5.40	1	3.1	6	2
Chicago	0	0	3.00	1	3.0	2	1	0	0	3.00	1	3.0	2	1
Minnesota	2	0	1.69	2	10.2	8	2	2	0	1.69	2	10.2	8	2
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	0	2	5.87	4	15.1	22	10	0	2	5.87	4	15.1	22	10
Texas	0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0
vs. Eastern Div.	0	1	2.45	8	18.1	19	5	0	1	2.45	8	18.1	19	5
Baltimore	0	1	3.38	1	2.2	5	1	0	1	3.38	1	2.2	5	1
Boston	0	0	7.71	1	2.1	2	2	0	0	7.71	1	2.1	2	2
Cleveland	0	0	0.00	2	5.1	6	0	0	0	0.00	2	5.1	6	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	0	0	0.00	2	5.0	3	0	0	0	0.00	2	5.0	3	0
Toronto	0	0	6.00	2	3.0	3	2	0	0	6.00	2	3.0	3	2
First Half	1	0	2.70	8	20.0	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second half	1	3	3.94	9	32.0	37	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	0	0	0.00	2	3.2	4	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	1	0	3.14	4	14.1	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	0	0	4.50	2	2.0	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	0	1	4.76	3	5.2	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	1	2	4.24	5	23.1	27	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As Starter	1	2	3.98	4	20.1	31	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Relief	1	1	3.13	13	31.2	26	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winning Streak					1 Game (twice)									
Losing Streak					3 Games									
Home	0	1	5.40	7	16.2	23	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	2	2	2.55	10	35.1	34	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	1	3	4.23	13	38.1	47	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day	1	0	1.32	4	13.2	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

WRIGHT'S BESTS

Season

W	2—1981
ERA	3.46—1981
SV	0—1981
IP	52.0—1981
SO	27—1981
Win Strk	1 game—twice
Game	
Low-Hit	—
SO	4—twice

1981 PLAYER TRANSACTIONS

OPENING DAY ROSTER (APRIL 10, 1981): PITCHERS (9): Juan Berenguer, Ken Brett, Rich Gale, Larry Gura, Dennis Leonard, Renie Martin, Dan Quisenberry, Paul Splittorff, Jim Wright. **CATCHERS (3):** Jerry Grote, Jamie Quirk, John Wathan. **INFIELDERS (8):** Willie Aikens, George Brett, Dave Chalk, Lee May, Rance Mulliniks, Ken Phelps, U.L. Washington, Frank White. **OUTFIELDERS (5):** Cesar Geronimo, Clint Hurdle, Hal McRae, Amos Otis, Willie Wilson.

DATE	PLAYERS AND POSITIONS	TRANSACTIONS
April 2	Gary Christenson (p)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
2	Daniel Garcia (of)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
2	Jim Gaudet (c)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
2	Onix Concepcion (if)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
2	Tim Ireland (if)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
2	Jeff Twitty (p)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
2	Jerry Terrell (if)	Waivers asked
3	Dave Wehrmeister (p)	Outrighted to Columbus Clippers
5	Craig Chamberlain (p)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
7	Jerry Grote (c)	Signed as free agent
23	Clint Hurdle (of)	Placed on 15-day disabled list (4/20)
24	Daniel Garcia (of)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
May 8	Jim Gaudet (c)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
8	Jim Gaudet (c)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
30	Daniel Garcia (of)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
30	Clint Hurdle (of)	Reinstated from disabled list
August 3	Juan Berenguer (p)	Waivers asked
6	Ken Phelps (if)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
6	Mike Jones (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
9	Atlee Hammaker (p)	Purchased from Omaha Royals
9	Clint Hurdle (of)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
9	Darryl Motley (of)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
31	Jerry Grote (c)	Designated for assignment
31	Tim Ireland (if-of)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
Sept. 1	Jerry Grote (c)	Waivers asked
1	Onix Concepcion (if)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
1	Ken Phelps (if)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
1	Craig Chamberlain (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals (NTR)
1	Gary Christenson (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals (NTR)
1	Bill Laskey (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals (NTR)
1	Jeff Twitty (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals (NTR)
1	Kelly Heath (if)	Recalled from Omaha Royals (NTR)
1	Ron Johnson (if)	Recalled from Omaha Royals (NTR)
1	Daniel Garcia (of)	Recalled from Omaha Royals (NTR)
1	Mike Morley (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals (NTR)
1	Greg Keatley (c)	Purchased from Omaha Royals
1	Bill Paschall (p)	Purchased from Omaha Royals
1	Jeff Schattinger (p)	Purchased from Omaha Royals
1	Pat Sheridan (of)	Purchased from Omaha Royals
6	Clint Hurdle (of)	Reinstated from disabled list
28	Frank Wills (p)	Purchased from Omaha Royals
28	Gary Christenson (p)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
30	Jeff Twitty (p)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
30	Mike Morley (p)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
30	Daniel Garcia (of)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
30	Ron Johnson (if)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
30	Brad Wellman (if)	Purchased from Jacksonville Suns
30	Buddy Biancalana (if)	Purchased from Jacksonville Suns
30	Mark Ryal (of)	Purchased from Omaha Royals
Oct. 30	Michael Brewer (of)	Purchased from Ft. Myers Royals
Oct. 26	Bill Paschall (p)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
Nov. 25	Ken Brett (p)	Waivers asked
Dec. 11	Rich Gale (p)	Traded to San Francisco Giants
11	Bill Laskey (p)	Traded to San Francisco Giants
11	Jerry Martin (of)	Acquired from San Francisco Giants
12	Clint Hurdle (of)	Traded to Cincinnati Reds
12	Scott Brown (p)	Acquired from Cincinnati Reds
Jan. 15	Tom Poquette (of)	Signed as Free Agent
19	Ken Phelps (inf)	Traded to Montreal Expos
19	Grant Jackson (p)	Acquired from Montreal Expos

ROSTER LIMITATIONS

Rosters are limited to 25 players from opening day through August 31 and 40 players from September 1 through conclusion of season. Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

1981 ROYALS

Date	D-N	Opponent	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher
4-10	D	at Baltimore	3-5	0-1	3T	1½	Stone
4-12	D	at Baltimore	4-2	1-1	3T	2	LEONARD (1-0)
4-14	N	Detroit	5-6	1-2	4	3½	Lopez (R)
4-15	N	Detroit	0-4	1-3	4	4½	Rozema (C)
4-17	N	Baltimore	2-3	1-4	6	6	T. Martinez (R)
4-19	D	Baltimore	3-2	2-4	5	6	GALE (1-0)
4-20	N	Cleveland	2-4	2-5	5	7	Denny
4-21	N	Cleveland	1-4	2-6	6	8	Waits (C)
4-22	N	Cleveland	0-4	2-7	6	9	Barker (C)
4-24	N	at Milwaukee	1-6	2-8	7	10	Slaton
4-25	D	at Milwaukee	4-2	3-8	5	10	GURA (C, 1-2)
4-26	D	at Milwaukee	1-11	3-9	6	11	Lech
4-30	N	at Texas	0-7	3-10	7	11	Honeycutt (C)
5-1	N	at Texas	4-0	4-10	6	11	GURA (C, 2-2)
5-2	N	at Texas	7-2	5-10	6	11	LEONARD (C, 2-3)
5-3	D	at Texas	8-9(10)	5-11	6	10½	Johnson (R)
5-4	N	Boston	7-8(12)	5-12	6	11	Burgmeier (R)
5-5	N	Boston	2-1	6-12	6	11	GURA (C, 3-2)
5-6	N	Boston	1-3	6-13	6	11	Eckersley (C)
5-8	N	at Chicago	5-9	6-14	7	12½	Lamp (R)
5-9	N	at Chicago	0-3	6-15	7	13	Dotson (C)
5-11	N	Texas	1-9	6-16	7	13½	Honeycutt
5-12	N	Texas	3-2	7-16	7	12½	LEONARD (C, 3-4)
5-14	N	Texas	2-3	7-17	7	13	Medich
5-15	N	at Boston	3-4	7-18	7	13	Clear (R)
5-16	D	at Boston	7-6	8-18	7	12	GURA (4-3)
5-17	D	at Boston	5-4	9-18	5	11	LEONARD (4-4)
5-18	N	at New York	1-2	9-19	7	11	John
5-19	N	at New York	5-6	9-20	7	11	Bird (R)
5-20	N	at New York	4-5(11)	9-21	7	11	Castro (R)
5-22	N	Minnesota	0-7	9-22	7	11½	Koosman (C)
5-23	N	Minnesota	1-0(15)	10-22	7	11½	MARTIN (R, 1-2)
5-24	D	Minnesota	6-4	11-22	5	12	GALE (C, 2-3)
5-25	TN	at Seattle	1-7	11-23			Allard (C)
5-25	TN	at Seattle	2-5	11-24	6	13½	Gleaton
5-26	N	at Seattle	5-4	12-24	6	12½	LEONARD (5-5)
5-27	N	at Seattle	8-5	13-24	5	11½	SPLITTORFF (1-4)
5-29	N	at Minnesota	3-1	14-24	5	10½	GALE (3-3)
5-30	N	at Minnesota	6-5	15-24	5	9½	WRIGHT (R, 1-0)
5-31	D	at Minnesota	4-5	15-25	5	10½	O'Connor (R)
6-1	N	Seattle	3-2	16-25	5	10	SPLITTORFF (2-4)
6-2	N	Seattle	3-4	16-26	5	11	Bannister
6-3	N	Seattle	12-9	17-26	5	11	GALE (4-3)
6-5	N	Milwaukee	2-6	17-27	5	10½	Haas (C)
6-6	N	Milwaukee	2-4	17-28	5	11½	Vuckovich
6-7	D	Milwaukee	7-1	18-28	5	11½	SPLITTORFF (3-4)
6-8	N	New York	3-8	18-29	5	12	Righetti
6-9	N	New York	5-8	18-30	5	13½	LaRoche (R)
6-10	N	at Toronto	7-4	19-30	5	12½	LEONARD (C, 6-7)
6-11	N	at Toronto	10-5	20-30	5	12	MARTIN (R, 2-3)
8-10	N	at Baltimore	2-3(12)	20-31	4T	1	T. Martinez (R)
8-12	TN	at Baltimore	10-0	21-31			GURA (5-5)
8-12	TN	at Baltimore	3-4	21-32	4T	1	McGregor
8-13	N	at Baltimore	1-2	21-33	7	2	Flanagan
8-14	N	at Cleveland	4-1	22-33	6	1½	JONES (1-0)
8-15	D	at Cleveland	5-3	23-33	3T	1½	LEONARD (7-7)
8-16	DH	at Cleveland	6-2	24-33			GALE (6-5)
8-16	DH	at Cleveland	6-8	24-34	4	2	Stanton (R)
8-17	N	Toronto	5-3	25-34	4	1½	GALE (5-5)
8-18	N	Toronto	3-5	25-35	4	1½	Leal
8-19	N	Toronto	4-9	25-36	5	2	Berenguer
8-21	N	at New York	4-0	26-36	4	1	GURA (C, 7-5)
8-22	D	at New York	0-5	26-37	4	2	Reuschel
8-23	D	at New York	0-8	26-38	4	2½	Guidry
8-24	N	at Detroit	4-2	27-38	3T	2	BRETT (R, 1-0)
8-25	N	at Detroit	3-4(10)	27-39	6	2½	Saucier (R)
8-26	N	at Detroit	6-1	28-39	5	2	GURA (C, 8-5)
8-27	D	at Toronto	11-5	29-39	4	2	MARTIN (R, 3-5)
8-28	D	at Toronto	3-4	29-40	5	2	McLaughlin (R)
8-29	D	at Toronto	2-0	30-40	4	1	JONES (2-1)
8-31	N	Milwaukee	1-5	30-41	3	1	Caldwell
9-1	N	Milwaukee	3-1	31-41	2	½	GURA (C, 9-5)
9-2	N	Milwaukee	5-4	32-41	1	+1	QUISENBERRY (R, 1-4)
9-3	N	New York	3-2	33-41	1	+1	JONES (3-1)
9-4	N	New York	0-4	32-42	2	½	May
9-5	D	New York	1-2	33-43	1T	—	Righetti
9-6	D	New York	1-6	33-44	1T	—	Reuschel
9-7	N	California	7-1	34-44	1T	—	JONES (4-1)
9-8	N	California	5-3	35-44	1T	—	LEONARD (8-10)
9-9	N	California	7-3	36-44	1	+1	MARTIN (R, 4-5)

DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

Losing Pitcher	Daily Att.	Home Op. No.	Att. Total	Road Op. No.	Att. Total
GURA (0-1)	50,323			1	50,323
Flanagan	18,618			2	68,941
QUISENBERRY (R, 0-1)	40,700	1	40,700		
GURA (C, 0-2)	21,439	2	62,139		
LEONARD (1-1)	30,367	3	92,506		
Flanagan	22,037	4	114,543		
SPLITTORFF (0-1)	21,658	5	136,201		
BERENGUER (R, 0-1)	19,165	6	155,366		
LEONARD (1-2)	19,766	7	175,132		
GALE (1-1)	12,397			3	81,338
Vuckovich	18,858			4	100,196
LEONARD (1-3)	24,398			5	124,594
GALE (1-2)	16,352			6	140,946
Comer	26,520			7	167,466
Medich	30,628			8	198,094
BERENGUER (R, 0-2)	12,974			9	211,068
QUISENBERRY (R, 0-2)	25,688	8	200,820		
Tanana	21,708	9	222,528		
LEONARD (2-4)	21,400	10	243,928		
SPLITTORFF (0-2)	42,312			10	253,280
GALE (C, 1-3)	23,706			11	277,086
GURA (3-3)	28,876	11	272,804		
Matlack	19,155	12	291,969		
SPLITTORFF (0-3)	25,892	13	317,851		
MARTIN (R, 0-1)	22,943			12	300,029
Eckersley	26,107			13	326,136
Burgmeier (R)	26,723			14	352,859
SPLITTORFF (C, 0-4)	21,853			15	374,712
MARTIN (R, 0-2)	23,128			16	397,840
QUISENBERRY (R, 0-3)	27,912			17	425,752
LEONARD (4-5)	34,052	14	351,903		
Cooper (R)	27,580	15	379,483		
O'Connor (R)	37,207	16	416,690		
GURA (4-4)					
BERENGUER (0-3)	11,453			18	437,205
Rawley (R)	5,265			19	442,470
Bannister	6,331			20	448,801
Arroyo	6,734			21	455,535
Corbett (R)	8,673			22	464,208
LEONARD (5-6)	6,718.			23	470,926
Anderson (R)	28,419	17	445,109		
BERENGUER (0-4)	25,678	18	470,787		
Clark	23,025	19	493,812		
GURA (C, 4-5)	31,300	20	525,112		
LEONARD (C, 5-7)	37,468	21	562,580		
Lerch	32,429	22	595,009		
GALE (4-4)	36,922	23	631,931		
MARTIN (R, 1-3)	36,469	24	668,400		
Bomback	19,098			24	490,024
Willis (R)	16,498			25	506,522
MARTIN (R, 2-4)	19,850			26	526,372
Palmer					
WRIGHT (R, 1-1)	19,352			27	545,724
GALE (4-5)	13,780			28	559,504
Blyleven	7,971			29	567,475
Denny	7,582			30	575,057
Waits					
MARTIN (R, 2-5)	12,790			31	587,487
Clancy	31,958	25	700,358		
JONES (1-1)	26,952	26	727,310		
LEONARD (7-8)	28,174	27	755,484		
Righetti	37,970			32	625,817
SPLITTORFF (3-5)	40,127			33	665,944
GALE (5-6)	40,258			34	706,202
Schatzeder	41,009			35	747,211
QUISENBERRY (R, 0-4)	35,189			36	782,400
Lopez	36,691			37	819,091
Clancy	14,704			38	833,795
BRETT (R, 1-1)	13,230			39	847,025
Berenguer	19,055			40	866,080
LEONARD (7-9)	27,974	28	783,458		
Haas	22,202	29	805,660		
Fingers (R)	19,658	30	825,318		
John (C)	26,565	31	851,883		
LEONARD (7-10)	34,272	32	886,155		
GURA (C, 9-6)	38,325	33	924,480		
HAMMAKER (0-1)	40,105	34	964,585		
Witt	25,054	35	989,639		
Zahn	19,768	36	1,009,407		
Frost	21,569	37	1,030,976		

1981 ROYALS

Date	D-N	Opponent	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher
9-11	N	at Oakland	1-6	36-45	2	—	Keough (C)
9-12	D	at Oakland	4-0	37-45	1	+1	LEONARD (C, 9-10)
9-13	D	at Oakland	6-5(12)	38-45	1	+2	SPLITTORFF (R, 4-5)
9-14	N	at California	4-3	39-45	1	+2	GALE (R, 6-6)
9-15	N	at California	3-2	40-45	1	+3	HAMMAKER (1-2)
9-16	N	at California	3-1	41-45	1	+3	LEONARD (C, 10-10)
9-18	N	at Seattle	8-3	42-45	1	+3	JONES (5-1)
9-19	N	at Seattle	1-4	42-46	1	+2	Beattie
9-20	D	at Seattle	2-3	42-47	1	+2	Bannister (C)
9-21	N	Minnesota	2-7	42-48	1	+1½	Williams (C)
9-22	N	Minnesota	2-1	43-48	1	+1	GURA (C, 10-6)
9-23	N	Minnesota	2-6	43-49	2	—	Redfern
9-24	N	Minnesota	9-2	44-49	1	+½	LEONARD (11-11)
9-25	N	Seattle	3-8	44-50	1	+½	Bannister (C)
9-26	N	Seattle	2-4	44-51	2	½	Stoddard
9-27	D	Seattle	15-3	45-51	1	+1	JONES (6-2)
9-28	D	at Minnesota	6-1	46-51	1	+1½	LEONARD (C, 12-11)
9-29	D	at Minnesota	4-2	47-51	1	+1½	WRIGHT (2-3)
9-30	D	at Minnesota	5-2	48-51	1	+1½	GURA (C, 11-7)
10-2	N	Oakland	3-0	49-51	1	+2½	LEONARD (C, 13-11)
10-3	N	Oakland	4-8	49-52	1	+1½	Langford (C)
10-4	D	Oakland	3-4	49-53	1	+½	Keough
10-5	D	at Cleveland	9-0	50-53	1	+1	SPLITTORFF (5-5)

NATIONAL LEAGUE FIRST HALF

Western Division

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
*Los Angeles	36	21	.632	—
Cincinnati	35	21	.625	½
Houston	28	29	.491	8
Atlanta	25	29	.463	9½
San Francisco	27	32	.458	10
San Diego	23	33	.411	12½

Eastern Division

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
Philadelphia	34	21	.618	—
St. Louis	30	20	.600	1½
Montreal	30	25	.545	4
Pittsburgh	25	23	.521	5½
New York	17	34	.333	15
Chicago	15	37	.288	17½

SECOND HALF

Western Division

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
Houston	33	20	.623	—
Cincinnati	31	21	.596	1½
San Francisco	29	23	.558	3½
Los Angeles	27	26	.509	6
Atlanta	25	27	.481	7½
San Diego	18	36	.333	15½

Eastern Division

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
†Montreal	30	23	.566	—
St. Louis	29	23	.558	½
Philadelphia	25	27	.481	4½
New York	24	28	.461	5½
Chicago	23	28	.451	6
Pittsburgh	21	33	.389	9½

*Los Angeles defeated Houston 3-2 in N.L. West Division Series.
 †Montreal defeated Philadelphia 3-2 in N.L. East Division Series.
 Los Angeles defeated Montreal 3-2 in N.L. Championship Series.

1981 AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS FIRST HALF

Western Division

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
*Oakland	37	23	.617	—
Texas	33	22	.600	1½
Chicago	31	22	.585	2½
California	31	29	.517	6
KANSAS CITY	20	30	.400	12
Seattle	21	36	.368	14½
Minnesota	17	39	.304	18

Eastern Division

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
†New York	34	22	.607	—
Baltimore	31	23	.574	2
Milwaukee	31	25	.554	3
Detroit	31	26	.544	3½
Boston	30	26	.536	4
Cleveland	26	24	.520	5
Toronto	16	42	.276	19

SECOND HALF

Western Division

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
*KANSAS CITY	30	23	.566	—
Oakland	27	22	.551	1
Texas	24	26	.480	4½
Minnesota	24	29	.453	6
Seattle	23	29	.442	6½
Chicago	23	30	.434	7
California	20	30	.400	8½

Eastern Division

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
†Milwaukee	31	22	.585	—
Boston	29	23	.558	1½
Detroit	29	23	.558	1½
Baltimore	28	23	.549	2
Cleveland	26	27	.491	5
New York	25	26	.490	5
Toronto	21	27	.438	7½

*Oakland defeated Kansas City 3 games to none in the A.L. West Division Series.

†New York defeated Milwaukee 3 games to 2 in the A.L. East Division Series.

New York defeated Oakland 3 games to none in A.L. Championship Series.

DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

Losing Pitcher	Daily Att.	Home Op. No.	Att. Total	Road Op. No.	Att. Total
HAMMAKER (0-2)	26,098			41	892,178
Norris	33,493			42	925,671
Beard	28,701			43	954,372
Hassler	20,917			44	975,289
Moreno	21,610			45	996,899
Zahn	20,582			46	1,017,481
Abbott	13,855			47	1,031,336
WRIGHT (1-2)	12,959			48	1,044,295
LEONARD (C, 10-11)	6,117			49	1,050,412
HAMMAKER (1-3)	24,869	38	1,055,845		
Arroyo	19,580	39	1,075,425		
JONES (5-2)	19,457	40	1,094,882		
Havens	17,893	41	1,112,775		
WRIGHT (1-3)	24,262	42	1,137,037		
GURA (C, 10-7)	27,506	43	1,164,543		
Clay	30,317	44	1,194,860		
Havens	3,654			50	1,054,066
Williams	3,676			51	1,057,742
Arroyo	15,900			52	1,073,642
McCatty (C)	23,781	45	1,218,641		
JONES (6-3)	32,039	46	1,250,680		
GURA (11-8)	28,723	47	1,279,403		
Waits	3,006			53	1,076,648

1981 AMERICAN LEAGUE WON-LOSS BREAKDOWN

Western Division

Club	Away		Home		Season		Pct.	GB
	W	L	W	L	W	L		
Oakland	29	24	35	21	64	45	.587	—
Texas	25	24	32	24	57	48	.543	5
Chicago	29	28	25	24	54	52	.509	8½
KANSAS CITY	31	25	19	28	50	53	.485	11
California	25	31	26	28	51	59	.464	13½
Seattle	24	28	20	37	44	65	.404	20
Minnesota	17	32	24	36	41	68	.376	23

Eastern Division

Club	Away		Home		Season		Pct.	GB
	W	L	W	L	W	L		
Milwaukee	34	26	28	21	62	47	.569	—
Baltimore	26	24	33	22	59	46	.562	1
New York	27	29	32	19	59	48	.551	2
Detroit	28	26	32	23	60	49	.550	2
Boston	29	26	30	23	59	49	.546	2½
Cleveland	27	22	25	29	52	51	.505	7
Toronto	20	33	17	36	37	69	.349	23½

Western Division

Club	Mil	Bal	NY	Det	Bos	Cle	Tor	Oak	Tex	Chi	KC	Cal	Sea	Min
Oakland	2	5	3	2	5	2	10	0	4	6	3	8	6	8
Texas	5	1	4	3	6	2	6	2	0	4	4	4	8	8
Chicago	4	6	5	3	4	2	7	7	2	0	2	7	3	2
KANSAS CITY	4	3	2	2	3	4	5	3	3	0	0	6	6	9
California	4	6	2	3	4	7	6	2	2	6	0	0	6	3
Seattle	2	2	3	1	3	4	3	1	5	3	7	4	0	6
Minnesota	3	0	3	3	5	1	5	2	5	4	4	3	3	0

Eastern Division

Club	Mil	Bal	NY	Det	Bos	Cle	Tor	Oak	Tex	Chi	KC	Cal	Sea	Min
Milwaukee	0	4	3	8	7	6	6	4	4	1	5	3	2	9
Baltimore	2	0	7	6	2	4	5	7	2	3	5	6	4	6
New York	3	6	0	7	3	5	2	4	5	7	10	2	2	3
Detroit	5	7	3	0	1	5	6	1	9	3	3	3	5	9
Boston	6	2	3	6	0	7	4	7	3	5	3	2	9	2
Cleveland	3	2	7	1	6	0	4	3	2	5	4	5	8	2
Toronto	4	2	3	4	0	2	0	2	2	5	3	6	3	1

FINAL 1981 STATISTICS

(Players Capitalized on Winter Roster)

Batting

Player	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB-CS	Sig. Pct.
AIKENS	.266	101	349	45	93	160	16	0	17	53	62	47	0-0	.458
BRETT G.	.314	89	347	42	109	168	27	7	6	43	27	23	14-6	.484
Chalk	.224	27	49	2	11	14	3	0	0	5	4	2	0-1	.286
CONCEPCION	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	.000
Garcia	.143	12	14	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0-0	.143
GERONIMO	.246	59	118	14	29	39	0	2	2	13	11	16	6-1	.331
Grote	.304	22	56	4	17	25	3	1	1	9	3	2	1-0	.446
Hurdle	.329	28	76	12	25	42	3	1	4	15	13	10	0-0	.553
IRELAND	.000	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-1	.000
KEATLEY	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	.000
MAY	.291	26	55	3	16	19	3	0	0	8	3	14	0-1	.345
McRAE	.272	101	389	38	106	154	23	2	7	36	34	33	3-4	.396
MOTLEY	.232	42	125	15	29	39	4	0	2	8	7	15	1-3	.312
MULLNIKS	.227	24	44	6	10	13	3	0	0	5	2	7	0-1	.295
OTIS	.269	99	372	49	100	155	22	3	9	57	31	59	16-7	.417
Phelps	.136	21	22	1	3	5	0	1	0	1	1	13	0-0	.227
QUIRK	.250	46	100	8	25	32	7	0	0	10	6	17	0-2	.320
SHERIDAN	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	.000
WASHINGTON	.227	98	339	40	77	104	19	1	2	29	41	43	10-10	.307
WATHAN	.252	89	301	24	76	94	9	3	1	19	19	23	11-6	.312
WHITE	.250	94	364	35	91	137	17	1	9	38	19	50	4-2	.376
WILSON	.303	102	439	54	133	160	10	7	1	32	18	42	34-8	.364
ROYALS	.267	103	3560	397	952	1362	169	29	61	381	301	419	100-53	.383
OPPONENTS	.260	103	3500	405	909	1327	145	24	75	383	273	404	70-26	.379

Game-Winning RBI: WILSON 7, AIKENS 6, BRETT 6, WHITE 6, McRAE 4, OTIS 4, Hurdle 3, MAY 2, MULLNIKS 2, WASHINGTON 2, Chalk 1, GERONIMO 1, Grote 1, MOTLEY 1, QUIRK 1, WATHAN 1. Royals 48, Opponents 52.

Sacrifices: WATHAN 5, WHITE 4, Chalk 3, McRAE 3, OTIS 3, WASHINGTON 3, WILSON 3, GERONIMO 2, MOTLEY 1, WASHINGTON 1, WILSON 1. Royals 28, Opponents 41.

Sacrifice Flies: OTIS 9, AIKENS 5, McRAE 5, BRETT 4, WATHAN 3, WHITE 3, GERONIMO 2, Grote 1, MOTLEY 1, WASHINGTON 1, WILSON 1. Royals 35, Opponents 44.

Hit by Pitch: WILSON 4, AIKENS 3, McRAE 2, WATHAN 2, BRETT 1, Grote 1, MOTLEY 1, QUIRK 1, Royals 15, Opponents 20.

Intentional Walks: AIKENS 12, BRETT 7, McRAE 3, WILSON 3, GERONIMO 2, Hurdle 2, OTIS 1, QUIRK 1, WASHINGTON 1. Royals 32, Opponents 36.

Pitching

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Berenguer	0-4	8.69	8	3	0	0	0	19.2	22	21	19	16	20
Brett, K.	1-1	4.18	22	0	0	0	2	32.1	35	16	15	14	7
Gale	6-6	5.40	19	15	2	0	0	101.2	107	63	61	38	47
GURA	11-8	2.72	23	23	12	2	0	172.1	139	61	52	35	61
HAMMAKER	1-3	5.54	10	6	0	0	0	39.0	44	24	24	12	11
JONES	6-3	3.21	12	11	0	0	0	75.2	74	30	27	28	29
LEONARD	13-11	2.99	26	26	9	2	0	201.2	202	79	67	41	107
MARTIN	4-5	2.77	29	0	0	0	4	61.2	55	25	19	29	25
Paschall	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	1
QUISENBERRY	1-4	1.73	40	0	0	0	18	62.1	59	16	12	15	20
SCHATTINGER	0-0	.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	1	1
SPLITTORFF	5-5	4.36	21	15	1	0	0	99.0	111	48	48	23	48
WRIGHT	2-3	3.46	17	4	0	0	0	52.0	57	21	20	21	27
ROYALS	50-53	3.56	103	103	24	8	24	922.1	909	405	365	273	404
OPPONENTS	53-50	3.60	103	103	17	5	22	929.0	952	397	372	301	419

Home Runs Allowed: LEONARD 15, Gale 14, SPLITTORFF 12, GURA 11, JONES 7, WRIGHT 5, Berenguer 4, Brett 2, HAMMAKER 2, MARTIN 2, QUISENBERRY 1. Royals 75, Opponents 61.

Wild Pitches: LEONARD 5, GURA 3, MARTIN 2, Berenguer 1, JONES 1, Paschall 1. Royals 13, Opponents 24.

Hit Batsmen: GURA 4, LEONARD 3, Berenguer 2, Gale 2, JONES 2, SCHATTINGER 2, WRIGHT 2, Brett 1, QUISENBERRY 1, SPLITTORFF 1. Royals 20, Opponents 17.

Balks: SPLITTORFF 2, HAMMAKER 1, LEONARD 1. Royals 4, Opponents 34.

Pickoffs: GURA 1, JONES 1, LEONARD 1, QUISENBERRY 1. Royals 4, Opponents 9.

Intentional Walks: QUISENBERRY 8, MARTIN 7, WRIGHT 7, LEONARD 5, Brett 4, SPLITTORFF 4, HAMMAKER 1. Royals 36, Opponents 3.

KANSAS CITY ROYALS DESIGNATED HITTERS

Name	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
May	.111	4	18	1	2	0	1
McRae	.270	97	374	35	101	6	33
Otis	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	1
Phelps	.250	4	8	1	2	0	1
Totals	.264	106	401	37	106	6	36

KANSAS CITY ROYALS PINCH HITTERS

Name	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Aikens	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0
Brett	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Chalk	.500	5	4	0	2	0	0
Garcia	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0
Geronimo	1.000	5	2	0	2	0	1
Hurdle	.500	2	2	0	1	0	1
May	.308	14	13	0	4	0	2
Motley	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0
Otis	.500	2	2	0	1	0	1
Phelps	.133	17	15	1	2	0	1
Quirk	.222	21	18	1	4	0	3
Wathan	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0
White	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0
Totals	.254	82	67	2	17	0	9

RUNS BATTED IN ON ROAD

	Cal	Chi	Min	Oak	Sea	Tex	Bal	Bos	Cle	Det	Mil	NY	Tor	Total
Aikens	1	1	4	1	6	2	0	5	4	2	3	2	4	35
Brett	2	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	7	2	1	0	3	22
Chalk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3
Concepcion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garcia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Geronimo	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	8
Grote	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hurdle	1	0	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Ireland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keatley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
McRae	0	2	4	1	0	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	6	24
Motley	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
Mulliniks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	5
Otis	0	0	1	2	7	7	6	0	3	3	0	1	5	35
Phelps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quirk	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	6
Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	1	0	3	3	2	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	18
Wathan	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	5	1	12
White	2	0	2	0	3	3	4	3	3	0	0	3	1	24
Wilson	1	0	5	1	4	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	17
Totals	9	5	28	9	26	19	22	15	29	13	5	13	30	223

DESIGNATED HITTER RULE

A hitter may be designated to bat for the pitcher in any spot in the batting order in any game without affecting the status of the pitcher. The designated hitter must be selected and be included on the lineup cards presented to the umpire-in-chief prior to the game. Failure to do so precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game.

The designated hitter is "locked" into the batting order but may be removed for a pinch-hitter or pinch-runner, who in turn becomes the designated hitter. The designated hitter, while still in the game may be used defensively but the pitcher then assumes the batting order of the replaced defensive player, thus terminating the designated hitter role.

The designated hitter is eligible for all American League batting titles.

1981 HIGHS AND LOWS

Royals

Longest winning streak	6 games (September 12-18)
Longest losing streak	4 games (3 times)
Most runs, game	15, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 27
Most runs, inning	8, vs. Seattle, June 3
Most hits, game	22, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 27
Most hits, inning	8 (twice)
Most home runs, game	2 (11 times)
Most home runs, inning	2 (4 times)
Most stolen bases, game	5, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 21
Most stolen bases, inning	3, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 21
Most double plays, game	3 (4 times)
Comebacks	18

Opponents

Most runs, game	11, at Milwaukee, April 26
Most runs, inning	6, at Chicago, May 8
Most hits, game	19, vs. Boston, May 4
Most hits, inning	8, vs. New York, Sept. 6
Most home runs, game	4, vs. Seattle, June 3
Most home runs, inning	3, at Seattle, Sept. 19
Most stolen bases, game	3 (twice)
Most stolen bases, inning	2 (twice)
Most double plays, game	4, vs. New York, Sept. 6
Comebacks	22

Individual

Longest hitting streak	15 games, Willie Wilson, Sept. 18-Oct. 3
Most runs, game	3, 5 times, Willie Aikens (twice); Frank White, June 3 vs. Seattle;
	Hal McRae, June 11 at Toronto and and U.L. Washington, Aug. 12 at Baltimore
Most hits, game	4, 10 times, George Brett (4 times); Willie Wilson (3 times), John Wathan, May 4 vs. Boston, Frank White.
	June 3 vs. Seattle; Amos Otis, June 10 10 at Toronto and Willie Wilson (3 times)
Most RBI, game	7, Jerry Grote, June 3 vs. Seattle
Most homers, game	1, 12 players
Most stolen bases, game	2, Willie Wilson (5 times); John Wathan (2 times); Amos Otis, May 20 at New York and George Brett, Sept. 21 vs. Minnesota
Longest winning streak, pitcher	5 games, Larry Gura, Aug. 12-Sept. 5
Low-hit game	3-hitter, Larry Gura, April 25 at Milwaukee and Dennis Leonard, Sept. 12 at Oakland
Most strikeouts, pitcher	9, Rich Gale, May 24 vs. Minnesota

ROYALS' BIG DAYS AT BAT

6-HIT GAMES

Player	Date	Opponent
Bob Oliver	May 4, 1969	at California

5-HIT GAMES

Player	Date	Opponent
Amos Otis	May 1, 1970	Cleveland
	August 27, 1979	Milwaukee
George Brett	Sept. 5, 1975	at California
	Sept. 9, 1976	California
	May 28, 1979	Baltimore
	Aug. 26, 1980	at Milwaukee
Tom Poquette	June 15, 1976	at Detroit
Al Cowens	June 1, 1977	at Toronto
	Sept. 6, 1977	at Seattle
Joe Zdeb	July 1, 1977	at Cleveland
Darrell Porter	June 4, 1978	Chicago
Hal McRae	Aug. 2, 1980	at Chicago
Willie Wilson	July 18, 1980	at New York

4-HIT GAMES

(Current Royals)

George Brett 32, Amos Otis 20, Willie Wilson 13, Hal McRae 8,
John Wathan 7, Frank White 3, U.L. Washington 3, Jamie Quirk 1.

HOME RUNS

Individual—1981

	Total	Cal	Chi	Min	Oak	Sea	Tex	Bal	Bos	Cle	Det	Mil	NY	Tor	Total
		H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A
Aikens	17	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	0	0
Brett	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Chalk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concepcion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garcia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Geronimo	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Grote	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hurdle	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
Ireland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keatley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McRae	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1
Motley	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Mulliniks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otis	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	4
Phelps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quirk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Wathan	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
White	9	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	4
Wilson	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

Lifetime Home Runs—A.L.—By Parks

	Total	Cal	Chi	*KC	Min	Oak	Sea	Tex	Bal	Bos	Cle	Det	Mil	NY	Tor
Aikens	58	12	0	11-0	3	2	5	1	2	3	4	3	5	3	4
Brett	104	4	5	47-0	5	5	3	10	4	1	3	5	3	5	4
Chalk	15	4	1	2-0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	2	0	0
Geronimo	2	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hurdle	24	1	1	7-0	3	0	2	1	2	0	1	0	2	2	2
May	123	1	5	6-0	8	4	2	6	53	5	8	10	6	3	6
McRae	105	7	5	46-0	5	6	1	3	3	8	5	7	1	2	6
Mulliniks	5	3	0	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otis	178	9	6	66-11	3	5	4	9	6	12	12	12	11	8	4
Quirk	11	1	0	6-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Washington	10	1	0	3-0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wathan	13	0	1	7-0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
White	48	4	1	20-0	4	0	2	5	1	4	3	2	2	0	0
Wilson	10	0	1	5-0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0

*Royals Stadium—Municipal Stadium

Home Runs at Shea Stadium (A.L.): Otis 2, May 1

By Club

Royals				Opponents											
KC	A	1981	All-Time	KC	A	1981	All-Time								
2	3	5	109	California	2	2	4	113							
0	0	0	122	Chicago	0	1	1	119							
3	6	9	119	Minnesota	4	5	9	142							
1	1	2	116	Oakland	3	2	5	159							
2	5	7	51	Seattle	7	10	17	55							
1	1	2	108	Texas	1	2	1	107							
1	7	8	98	Baltimore	0	6	6	113							
1	6	7	105	Boston	1	3	4	137							
0	5	5	107	Cleveland	1	1	2	100							
0	5	5	117	Detroit	1	1	2	129							
3	2	5	98	Milwaukee	2	5	7	115							
0	0	0	84	New York	4	7	11	111							
3	3	6	41	Toronto	1	3	4	26							
17	44	61	1275	All-Time	27	48	75	1426							

MONTH-BY-MONTH

Royals				Opponents											
KC	A	1981	All-Time	KC	A	1981	All-Time								
1	5	6	130	April	2	7	9	162							
3	12	15	227	May	4	17	21	267							
2	2	4	242	June	8	2	10	256							
—	—	—	217	July	—	—	—	269							
4	14	18	242	August	2	11	13	236							
6	10	16	209	September	8	11	19	227							
1	1	2	8	October	3	0	3	9							
17	44	61	1275	Totals	27	48	75	1426							

HOME RUNS

Royals Grand Slams

Player	Date	Inning	Opponent	Pitcher
Bob Oliver	July 4, 1969 (1st)	8	Seattle	Jim Bouton
Ed Kirkpatrick	August 13, 1970	8	at Boston	John Curtis
Bob Oliver	April 19, 1971	5	at Minnesota	Steve Barber
Paul Schaal	June 4, 1972 (1st)	6	Boston	Ray Culp
Cookie Rojas	July 12, 1972	10	at Baltimore	Mickey Scott
John Mayberry	September 20, 1972	1	at California	Rudy May
Lou Piniella	May 23, 1973	3	at Minnesota	Jim Kaat
Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
*Cookie Rojas	May 28, 1974	11	Baltimore	Bob Reynolds
Vada Pinson	August 21, 1974	7	at Cleveland	Tim Buskey
*Hal McRae	September 26, 1974	2	California	Chuck Dobson
Frank White	June 25, 1975	12	at California	Luis Quinana
Amos Otis	April 18, 1978	1	at Toronto	Dave Lemanczyk
*Al Cowens	August 6, 1978	1	Toronto	Bailor Moore
*George Brett	September 28, 1980	6	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
*Jerry Grote	June 3, 1981	5	Seattle	Ken Clay
Frank White	August 12, 1981	8	at Baltimore	Jeff Schneider
*at Royals Stadium				

Grand Slams (for other teams)

Player	Team	Date	Inning	Opponent	Pitcher
Willie Aikens	California	6-13-79(2nd)	3	at Toronto	Dyar Miller
Willie Aikens	California	6-14-79	1	at Toronto	Phil Huffman
Cesar Geronimo	Cincinnati	9-12-74(1st)	Atlanta	2	Ron Reed
*Hal McRae	Cincinnati	6-1-72	6	Houston	Jerry Reuss
Lee May	Cincinnati	7-15-69	1	Atlanta	Jim Britton
Lee May	Cincinnati	4-16-70	5	Los Angeles	Fred Norman
Lee May	Cincinnati	7-20-70(2nd)	10	at St. Louis	Bob Chilupsa
Lee May	Cincinnati	9-10-70	1	at Los Angeles	Joe Moeller
Lee May	Houston	5-6-73	7	at New York	Ray Sadecki
Lee May	Houston	7-4-73	8	at Atlanta	Danny Frisella
Lee May	Baltimore	8-14-76(1st)	2	Chicago	Terry Forster
Lee May	Baltimore	5-4-77	1	Oakland	Dock Ellis
Lee May	Baltimore	7-5-77(2nd)	6	Detroit	Milt Wilcox
Lee May	Baltimore	5-5-79	3	California	Don Aase
Lee May	Baltimore	7-26-79	4	Seattle	John Montague
Jerry Martin	Philadelphia	6-13-75	7	at Los Angeles	Andy Messersmith
Jerry Martin	Chicago	6-18-80	7	Cincinnati	Doug Bair
Jerry Martin	San Francisco	6-2-81	4	Cincinnati	Doug Bair

Royals Inside-The-Park Home Runs

Player	Date	Inning	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
Jerry Adair	April 23, 1969	7	0	Seattle	Marty Pattin
Lou Piniella	June 11, 1969	8	1	at New York	Fritz Peterson
Ed Kirkpatrick	September 28, 1969	1	1	at Chicago	Fred Rath
Pat Kelly	May 5, 1970	5	0	at Baltimore	Tom Phoebus
Fred Patek	July 18, 1971 (1st)	6	0	Detroit	Mike Kilkenny
Fran Healy	July 29, 1973 (1st)	4	1	California	Bill Singer
Paul Schaal	September 19, 1973	2	0	Chicago	Wilbur Wood
Cookie Rojas	July 13, 1974	3	1	Detroit	Woodie Fryman
Jim Wohlford	August 9, 1974	6	0	Milwaukee	Ed Rodriguez
Amos Otis	June 9, 1975	8	1	Detroit	John Hiller
Amos Otis	June 13, 1975	8	0	Boston	Dick Pole
Frank White	July 5, 1975	8	0	Chicago	Dave Hamilton
Fred Patek	August 7, 1975	1	0	Minnesota	Vic Albury
Frank White	September 14, 1975	2	0	California	Frank Tanana
Jim Wohlford	June 6, 1976	1	0	Milwaukee	Jim Colborn
Toin Poquette	June 15, 1976	7	0	at Detroit	Steve Grilli
Al Cowens	August 10, 1976	7	0	New York	Dock Ellis
George Brett	October 3, 1976	9	0	Minnesota	Jim Hughes
Amos Otis	May 5, 1977	1	0	Chicago	Ken Brett
Darrell Porter	April 12, 1978	6	0	Baltimore	Mike Flanagan
Clint Hurdle	April 15, 1978	6	0	Cleveland	Don Hood
Amos Otis	May 12, 1978	9	1	New York	Rich Gossage
John Wathan	July 9, 1978	3	0	Baltimore	John Finn
Amos Otis	April 7, 1979	2	1	Toronto	Jim Clancey
Willie Wilson	May 13, 1979	7	1	Chicago	Steve Trout
Willie Wilson	June 9, 1979	13	0	at New York	Ken Clay
Willie Wilson	June 15, 1979	9	2	at Milwaukee	Bill Castro
Frank White	August 8, 1979	1	0	Detroit	Pat Underwood
Willie Wilson	August 25, 1979	1	0	Boston	Mike Torrez
Willie Wilson	September 16, 1979	3	0	Seattle	Rob Dressler
Willie Wilson	May 14, 1980	1	0	at New York	Ron Guidry
John Wathan	May 31, 1980	6	2	Chicago	Ed Farmer
Willie Wilson	June 19, 1980	7	0	Cleveland	Mike Stanton
Clint Hurdle	July 25, 1980	2	1	New York	Luis Tiant
Hal McRae	July 31, 1980	6	2	Boston	Bill Campbell

Royals Pinch-Hit Home Runs

Player	Date	Inning	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
Bob Taylor	May 6, 1969	9	2	at Detroit	Dick Radatz
Chuck Harrison	July 10, 1969	7	1	at Minnesota	Dick Woodson
Bob Oliver	September 8, 1969	5	1	at Oakland	Lew Krause
Lou Piniella	July 4, 1970	9	2	at Milwaukee	Dave Baldwin
Gail Hopkins	June 5, 1971	7	2	at New York	Lindy McDaniel
Bob Oliver	June 23, 1971	6	0	at Chicago	Wilbur Wood
Chuck Harrison	July 27, 1971	7	1	at Detroit	Mickey Lolich
Ed Kirkpatrick	August 7, 1971 (1st)	6	1	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
Richie Scheinblum	June 1, 1972	8	1	at Minnesota	Dave LaRoche
Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	3	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
Al Cowens	April 15, 1975	8	1	Oakland	Paul Lindblad
Tony Solaia	May 1, 1975	7	1	California	Don Kirkwood
Harmon Killebrew	September 1, 1975	8	1	at Chicago	Claude Osteen
Jamie Quirk	September 20, 1975	9	0	Oakland	Rollie Fingers
John Mayberry	June 4, 1977	2	2	Baltimore	Tony Chevez
Joe Zdeb	June 25, 1977	7	1	at Oakland	Bob Lacey
Amos Otis	July 6, 1977	7	1	Milwaukee	Bob McClure
Tom Poquette	September 24, 1978	9	0	at Minnesota	Dave Goltz
Amos Otis	September 10, 1979 (1st)	5	0	Minnesota	Darrel Jackson
George Brett	September 28, 1980	6	3	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern

Opponent Home Runs

(Includes active players only)

	All- 1981	Time KC-A		All- 1981	Time KC-A		All- 1981	Time KC-A
Adams	0-0	0-3	Grubb	0-1	0-3	Page	0-0	3-5
Aikens	0-0	2-1	Hampton	0-0	1-0	Parrish	0-0	2-1
Alexander	0-0	1-0	Haney	0-0	1-0	Perez	0-1	0-1
Allenson	0-0	1-0	Hargrove	0-1	0-7	Picciolo	0-1	0-2
Anderson	0-0	2-1	Harlow	0-0	1-0	Piniella	0-0	0-2
Armas	1-0	5-2	Harrah	0-0	6-4	Porter	0-0	0-1
Ashby	0-0	1-2	Hassey	0-0	1-0	Powell	0-0	0-1
Auerbach	0-1	0-1	Heath	0-0	0-2	Pruitt	0-0	1-1
Baylor	1-1	12-9	Henderson	0-2	0-2	Pryor	0-0	1-0
Belanger	0-0	2-0	Hendrick	0-0	3-5	Putnam	1-1	3-4
Bell, B.	0-0	3-3	Hisle	0-0	5-7	Randle	0-1	1-1
Beniquez	0-0	1-0	Hobson	0-0	1-3	Randolph	0-0	0-1
Bernhardt	0-0	0-3	Howell	0-0	1-1	Revering	0-0	1-4
Bochte	2-0	5-3	Humphrey	0-0	1-0	Reynolds	0-0	0-1
Bosetti	0-0	1-0	Jackson, Ron	0-0	2-1	Rice	0-0	3-7
Brohamer	0-0	1-0	Jackson, R.	0-0	15-13	Rivers	0-0	1-1
Brookens	0-1	0-2	Johnson, C.	0-0	1-2	Roberts	0-0	2-5
Bumby	0-0	1-2	Johnson, L.	0-0	1-0	Rodriguez	0-0	0-6
Burleson	1-0	2-4	Jones, R.	0-0	1-3	Roenicke	0-0	4-3
Burroughs	0-0	2-3	Kemp	0-0	3-5	Rudi	0-0	8-10
Carew	0-0	6-3	Kluttz	0-1	0-1	Sample	0-0	1-0
Castino	1-1	3-2	LeFlore	0-0	3-3	Serna	0-2	0-2
Cerone	0-0	1-2	Lemon	0-0	1-5	Simmons	0-2	0-2
Chalk	0-0	1-0	Lezcano	0-0	2-4	Singleton	0-2	4-6
Chambliss	0-0	2-6	Lowenstein	0-0	1-2	Smalley	0-0	0-2
Charboneau	0-0	0-2	Lynn	0-0	4-7	Smith, B.	0-0	1-0
Cooper	0-0	3-3	MacKanin	1-1	1-1	Soderholm	0-0	2-9
Corey	0-0	0-1	Maddox	0-0	1-0	Spencer	0-1	4-8
Cox, L.	0-0	1-0	Manning	0-0	2-0	Stapleton	0-0	0-1
Cubbage	0-0	1-1	Martinez	0-1	1-2	Staub	0-0	2-1
Dauer	0-0	1-0	May, L.	0-0	6-5	Summers	0-0	2-1
Davis, D.	0-0	0-1	Mayberry	1-0	3-2	Sundberg	0-0	1-2
Decinces	0-0	2-1	McKay	1-0	1-0	Tabb	0-0	0-1
Dempsey	0-2	1-3	Meyer	0-1	1-2	Tenace	0-0	6-11
Dent	0-1	0-2	Milbourne	0-1	0-2	Thomas, G.	0-2	6-9
Downing	0-1	2-5	Miller, R.	0-0	1-1	Thompson, J.	0-0	2-5
Edler	0-0	0-1	Money	0-0	9-4	Thornton	1-0	3-4
Edwards, D.	0-0	1-1	Moore	1-0	1-2	Torres	0-0	1-1
Engle	2-1	2-1	Mora	0-0	1-0	Trammell	0-0	1-0
Evans	1-1	4-11	Morales	0-0	0-1	Velez	0-1	1-4
Fahey	0-0	0-1	Morrison	0-0	0-1	Washington, C.	0-0	1-6
Fisk	0-0	0-6	Mumphrey	1-0	1-0	Walton	0-0	1-0
Foote	0-1	0-1	Murcer	0-0	7-10	Watson	1-0	2-2
Ford	0-0	3-6	Murphy, D.	0-0	2-1	Whitaker	0-0	0-1
Fosse	0-0	0-2	Murray	0-2	2-3	Wilfong	0-0	1-0
Gaetti	0-1	0-1	Narron	0-0	0-1	Winfield	1-0	1-0
Gamble	0-2	4-9	Nettles	1-1	10-15	Wills	0-0	1-1
Garner	0-0	1-1	Newman	0-0	2-3	Wockenfuss	1-0	4-2
Gibson	0-0	1-0	Nordhagen	0-1	2-3	Wolfe	0-0	2-0
Goodman	0-0	1-0	Oglivie	1-1	2-6	Woods	0-1	0-2
Goodwin	0-1	0-1	Oliver	0-0	4-1	Wynegar	0-0	1-2
Gray	1-2	1-2	Orta	0-0	6-6	Yastrzemski	0-1	7-12
Grich	0-0	3-2	Paciorek	4-0	6-3	Yount	1-0	3-3
Gross	0-0	3-2	Papi	0-0	1-0	Zisk	0-1	2-4

1981 FIELDING

By Position

Player	Team	Pos.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	Pct
Aikens	KANSAS CITY	1B	99	844	56	2	907	79	.992
Garcia	KANSAS CITY	1B	2	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Ireland	Omaha	1B	25	168	19	6	193	15	.969
May	KANSAS CITY	1B	4	3	0	0	3	0	1.000
Phelps	KANSAS CITY	1B	11	85	4	0	89	5	1.000
Wathan	KANSAS CITY	1B	2	4	1	0	5	0	1.000
Heath	Omaha	1B	18	169	15	2	186	19	.989
Ireland	Omaha	1B	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Mulliniks	KANSAS CITY	2B	10	14	13	3	30	4	.900
Quirk	KANSAS CITY	2B	1	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Wellman	Jacksonville	2B	30	279	357	23	659	77	.965
White	KANSAS CITY	2B	93	226	263	6	495	70	.988
Brett	KANSAS CITY	3B	88	74	170	14	258	7	.946
Ireland	Omaha	3B	1	2	3	0	5	0	1.000
Mulliniks	KANSAS CITY	3B	5	4	5	1	10	1	.900
Quirk	KANSAS CITY	3B	8	4	13	3	21	1	.857
Biancalana	Jacksonville	SS	132	208	374	48	630	60	.924
Concepcion	KANSAS CITY	SS	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Heath	Omaha	SS	84	126	211	23	360	41	.936
Ireland	Omaha	SS	3	5	5	1	11	2	.909
Mulliniks	KANSAS CITY	SS	52	103	166	15	284	35	.947
Washington	KANSAS CITY	SS	7	7	21	1	29	4	.966
Wellman	KANSAS CITY	SS	98	135	297	12	444	58	.973
	Jacksonville	SS	4	7	11	2	20	1	.900
Brewer	Fort Myers	OF	121	209	12	9	230	5	.961
Ireland	Omaha	OF	8	11	1	0	12	0	1.000
Martin, J.	San Francisco	OF	64	138	4	1	143	1	.993
McRae	KANSAS CITY	OF	4	10	0	1	11	0	.909
Motley	KANSAS CITY	OF	39	88	3	3	94	1	.968
Otis	Omaha	OF	101	201	7	3	211	1	.986
Quirk	KANSAS CITY	OF	97	294	6	2	302	1	.993
Ryal	KANSAS CITY	OF	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Sheridan	Omaha	OF	6	9	1	0	10	1	1.000
	Jacksonville	OF	119	237	8	11	256	1	.957
Wathan	KANSAS CITY	OF	3	2	0	0	2	0	1.000
Wilson	KANSAS CITY	OF	80	193	2	3	198	2	.984
	KANSAS CITY	OF	16	15	2	0	17	0	1.000
Keatley	KANSAS CITY	C	102	299	14	4	317	3	.927
Quirk	KANSAS CITY	C	2	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Wathan	KANSAS CITY	C	77	346	44	7	397	6	.982
Brown	Omaha	C	22	58	9	1	68	1	.985
Chamberlain	KANSAS CITY	C	73	300	26	7	333	1	.979
Gura	KANSAS CITY	P	10	1	4	0	5	1	1.000
Hammaker	KANSAS CITY	P	21	4	25	1	30	3	.967
Jones	KANSAS CITY	P	12	3	14	0	17	0	1.000
Laskey	Omaha	P	20	2	16	3	21	1	.957
Leonard	Omaha	P	23	7	14	1	22	2	.955
Martin, R.	KANSAS CITY	P	26	13	31	0	44	3	1.000
Quisenberry	KANSAS CITY	P	29	3	15	2	20	2	.900
Schattinger	KANSAS CITY	P	40	8	23	1	32	1	.969
	Omaha	P	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Splitteroff	KANSAS CITY	P	59	3	15	0	18	3	1.000
Wills	Jacksonville	P	21	2	22	0	24	2	1.000
Wright	KANSAS CITY	P	27	10	28	3	41	1	.927
	KANSAS CITY	P	17	2	6	0	8	0	1.000

Royals®

CAREER FIELDING

Individual

AIKENS

Year	Club	G by Pos.
1977	Cal	1B-13, C-1
1979	Cal	1B-55
1980	KC	1B-138
1981	KC	1B-99
Totals		1B-305, C-1

MAY

Year	Club	G by Pos.
1965	Cin	—
1966	Cin	1B-16
1967	Cin	1B-81, OF-48
1968	Cin	1B-22, OF-33
1969	Cin	1B-156, OF-7
1970	Cin	1B-153
1971	Cin	1B-143
1972	Hou	1B-146
1973	Hou	1B-144
1974	Hou	1B-145
1975	Bal	1B-144
1976	Bal	1B-94
1977	Bal	1B-110
1978	Bal	1B-4
1979	Bal	1B-7
1980	Bal	1B-2
1981	KC	1B-8
Totals		1B-1475, OF-88

BRETT

Year	Club	G by Pos.
1973	KC	3B-13
1974	KC	3B-132, SS-1
1975	KC	3B-159, SS-1
1976	KC	3B-157, SS-4
1977	KC	3B-135, SS-1
1978	KC	3B-128, SS-1
1979	KC	3B-149, 1B-8
1980	KC	3B-112, 1B-1
1981	KC	3B-88
Totals		3B-1073, 1B-9, SS-8

McRAE

Year	Club	G by Pos.
1980	KC	SS-6
1981	KC	SS-1
Totals		SS-7
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1968	Cin	2B-16
1970	Cin	OF-46, 3B-6, 2B-1
1971	Cin	OF-91
1972	Cin	OF-12, 3B-11
1973	KC	OF-64, 3B-2
1974	KC	OF-56, 3B-1
1975	KC	OF-114, 3B-1
1976	KC	OF-31
1977	KC	OF-46
1978	KC	OF-3
1979	KC	—
1980	KC	OF-9
1981	KC	OF-4
Totals		OF-476, 3B-21, 2B-17
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1981	KC	OF-39
Year	Club	G by Pos.
1977	Cal	SS-77
1978	Cal	SS-47
1979	Cal	SS-22
1980	KC	SS-18, 2B-14
1981	KC	2B-10, SS-7, 3B-5
Totals		SS-171, 2B-24, 3B-5

IRELAND

Year	Club	G by Pos.
1981	KC	1B-4

KEATLEY

Year	Club	G by Pos.
1981	KC	C-2

MARTIN

Year	Club	G by Pos.
1974	Phil	OF-11
1975	Phil	OF-49
1976	Phil	OF-110, 1B-1
1977	Phil	OF-106, 1B
1978	Phil	OF-112
1979	Chi.	OF-144
1980	Chi.	OF-129
1981	SF	OF-68
Totals		OF-729, 1B-2

OTIS

Year	Club	G by Pos.
1967	NY (N)	OF-16, 3B-1
1969	NY (N)	OF-35, 3B-3
1970	KC	OF-159
1971	KC	OF-144
1972	KC	OF-137
1973	KC	OF-135
1974	KC	OF-143
1975	KC	OF-130
1976	KC	OF-152
1977	KC	OF-140
1978	KC	OF-136
1979	KC	OF-146
1980	KC	OF-105
1981	KC	OF-97
Totals		OF-1675, 3B-4



QUIRK			WATHAN		
Year	Club	G by Pos.	Year	Club	G by Pos.
1975	KC	OF-10, 3B-2	1976	KC	C-23, 1B-3
1976	KC	SS-12, 3B-11, 1B-2	1977	KC	C-35, 1B-5
1977	Mil	OF-10, 3B-8	1978	KC	1B-47, C-21
1978	KC	3B-10, SS-2	1979	KC	1B-49, C-23, OF-3
1979	KC	C-9, SS-5, 3B-3	1980	KC	C-77, OF-35, 1B-12
1980	KC	3B-28, C-15, OF-7,	1981	KC	C-73, OF-16, 1B-1
		1B-1		Totals	C-252, 1B-117, OF-54
1981	KC	C-22, 3B-8, 2B-1, OF-1			
Totals			WHITE		
		3B-63, OF-28, C-46, SS-19, 1B-3, 2B-1	Year	Club	G by Pos.
SHERIDAN			1973	KC	SS-37, 2B-11
Year	Club	G by Pos.	1974	KC	2B-50, SS-29, 3B-16
1981	KC	OF-3	1975	KC	2B-67, SS-42, 3B-4
WASHINGTON			1976	KC	2B-130, SS-37
Year	Club	G by Pos.	1977	KC	2B-152, SS-4
1977	KC	SS-9	1978	KC	2B-140
1978	KC	SS-49, 2B-19	1979	KC	2B-126
1979	KC	SS-50, 2B-46, 3B-1	1980	KC	2B-153
1980	KC	SS-152	1981	KC	2B-93
1981	KC	SS-98	Totals		2B-922, SS-149, 3B-20
		SS-258, 2B-65, 3B-1			
WILSON					
Year	Club	G by Pos.	1976	KC	OF-6
			1977	KC	OF-9
			1978	KC	OF-112
			1979	KC	OF-152
			1980	KC	OF-159
			1981	KC	OF-102
			Totals		OF-540

NO-HITTERS

Steve Busby and Jim Colborn are the only pitchers in Kansas City's modern major league history to have hurled no-hitters.

Busby accomplished the feat on two occasions, the first coming in Tiger Stadium when he held Detroit hitless on April 27, 1973. Busby gave up 6 walks and struck out 4 as Kansas City won 3-0. His 2nd gem also came on the road on June 19, 1974 at Milwaukee's County Stadium where he blanked the Brewers, 2-0. It was in near perfect fashion as the only baserunner was George Scott, who walked to lead off the 2nd inning.

Colborn recorded the 1st no-hitter by a Kansas City pitcher at Royals Stadium on May 14, 1977, when he blanked the Texas Rangers, 6-0. It too was nearly a perfect outing as Colborn walked one batter and hit another while facing only 28 hitters.

Busby and relief pitcher Doug Bird teamed up for a no-hitter against Detroit April 23, 1973 during the exhibition season. Busby pitched the 1st 6 innings and allowed only 2 baserunners—1 reached by a walk and the other on an error. Bird pitched the final 3 innings and allowed only 2 walks as KC won 4-1.

After dusting off the record books, it has been discovered that back in 1888 Henry Peter hurled a no-hit game for Kansas City's American Association major league club. It was a 4-0 win in Baltimore as the righthander walked 2 batters.

Until Busby and Bird teamed up for their gem, the last professional no-hitter by a Kansas City hurler had been Ernie Nevel's 7-inning gem in the Triple-A American Association in 1951.

Kansas City had 5 minor league 9-inning no-hitters while it was in the American Association, the last 1 Carl De Roses' perfect game in 1947.

California Angels' ace Nolan Ryan recorded the 1st no-hitter in Royals Stadium on May 15, 1973. He struck out 12 and allowed only 3 base runners—all on walks.

The only other no-hitter thrown against Kansas City came when Jack Kralick of the Minnesota Twins no-hit the Athletics at Bloomington on Aug. 26, 1962, for a 1-0 victory. He came within 2 outs of pitching a perfect game. With 1 out in the 9th inning, he walked pinch hitter George Alusik on a 3-2 pitch.

Carl DeRose of the Blues of the American Association hurled the only professional no-hitter in Municipal Stadium when he blanked Minneapolis 5-0, on June 26, 1947. He faced only 27 batters, making it the first perfect game in American Association history.

CAREER SHUTOUTS AND LOW-HIT GAMES

CRAIG CHAMBERLAIN

Year	Sh	O	H	1	H	2	H	3	H	4	H
1979	0	0	0	0	1	0					
1980	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Totals	0	0	0	0	1	0					

DENNIS LEONARD

Year	Sh	O	H	1	H	2	H	3	H	4	H
1974	0	0	0	0	0	0					
1975	0	0	0	0	0	0					
1976	2	0	0	0	0	0					
1977	5	0	0	1	2	2					
1978	4	0	0	0	1	0					
1979	5	0	0	0	2	2					
1980	3	0	0	1	2	1					
1981	2	0	0	0	1	0					
Totals	21	0	0	2	8	8					

LARRY GURA

Year	Sh	O	H	1	H	2	H	3	H	4	H
1970	0	0	0	0	0	0					
1971	0	0	0	0	0	0					
1972	0	0	0	0	0	0					
1973	0	0	0	0	0	0					
1974	2	0	0	0	0	0					
1975	0	0	0	0	0	0					
1976	1	0	0	0	0	1					
1977	1	0	0	0	0	0					
1978	2	0	0	0	1	1					
1979	1	0	0	0	2	0					
1980	4	0	1	0	1	2					
1981	2	0	0	0	1	5					
Totals	13	0	1	0	5	9					

PAUL SPLITTORFF

Year	Sh	O	H	1	H	2	H	3	H	4	H
1971	3	0	1	0	1	2					
1972	2	0	0	0	0	2					
1973	3	0	0	1	1	0					
1974	1	0	0	0	1	0					
1975	3	0	1	0	0	0					
1976	1	0	0	0	0	0					
1977	2	0	0	0	0	0					
1978	2	0	0	0	0	0					
1979	0	0	0	0	0	0					
1980	0	0	0	0	0	0					
1981	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Totals	17	0	3	2	5	13					

GRANT JACKSON

Year	Sh	O	H	1	H	2	H	3	H	4	H
1969	4	0	0	0	0	1					
1976	1	0	0	0	0	0					
Totals	5	0	0	0	0	1					

LOW-HIT GAMES FOR ROYALS

No-Hitters

Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
Steve Busby	Apr. 27, 1973	at Detroit	3-0
Steve Busby	June 19, 1974	at Milwaukee	2-0
Jim Colborn	May 14, 1977	Texas	6-0

1-Hitters

Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
Bill Butler	Aug. 9, 1969	at Cleveland	10-0
Wally Bunker	Sept. 11, 1969	at California	3-0
Dick Drago	July 30, 1971 (4½ innings)	at Baltimore	0-1
Paul Splittorff	Aug. 11, 1971 (5 innings)	at Washington	1-0
Roger Nelson	Aug. 23, 1972	Boston	3-0
Paul Splittorff	Aug. 3, 1975	Oakland	5-0
Andy Hassler	July 2, 1977	at Cleveland	1-0
Paul Splittorff	Sept. 2, 1977 (2nd game)	Milwaukee	3-0
Rich Gale	June 13, 1978	Texas	509
Larry Gura	April 30, 1980	at Toronto	3-0

2-Hitters

Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
Bob Johnson	Aug. 23, 1970	Boston	4-3
Al Fitzmorris	Aug. 4, 1971 (2nd game)	Minnesota	3-0
Dick Drago	Apr. 25, 1972	Baltimore	3-0
Roger Nelson	Oct. 4, 1972	Texas	4-0
Paul Splittorff	Apr. 14, 1973	at Chicago	3-0
Paul Splittorff	June 18, 1974	at Milwaukee	4-0
Al Fitzmorris	Aug. 5, 1975	Minnesota	6-1
Andy Hassler	Aug. 20, 1976	Milwaukee	3-0
Dennis Leonard	June 28, 1977	at California	3-1
Rich Gale	May 15, 1978	Boston	3-1
Dennis Leonard	June 11 (1st), 1980	Cleveland	5-0

OPPONENTS VS. ROYALS

(Includes Active Pitchers Only)

	All-		All-		All-			
	1981	Time	1981	Time	1981	Time		
Aase	0-0	5-0	Gossage	0-0	5-7	Moore, B.	0-0	1-2
Abbott	0-1	6-10	Griffin	0-0	0-1	Moreno	0-1	0-1
Alexander	0-0	7-6	Grimsley	0-0	2-5	Morgan	0-0	0-2
Allard	1-0	1-0	Guidry	1-0	7-2	Morris	0-0	2-3
Anderson	0-1	0-1	Gullett	0-0	2-0	Murphy	0-0	9-9
Arroyo	0-3	0-4	Gura	0-0	0-1	Niekro, J.	0-0	3-1
Augustine	0-0	5-3	Haas	1-1	3-5	Norris	0-1	2-5
Babcock	0-0	1-1	Hamilton	0-0	5-5	O'Connor	1-1	1-1
Bahnsen	0-0	8-17	Harrison	0-0	1-1	Overy	0-0	0-1
Bair	0-0	0-2	Hartzell	0-0	0-3	Palmer	0-1	20-11
Bannister	3-1	6-3	Hassler	0-1	3-4	Parrott	0-0	0-5
Barker	1-0	4-1	Hausman	0-0	1-1	Paxton	0-0	2-3
Barlow	0-0	1-0	Havens	0-2	0-2	Perry, G.	0-0	9-13
Barr, J.	0-0	1-1	Heaverlo	0-0	1-2	Petry	0-0	0-1
Barrios	0-0	5-3	Hinton	0-0	0-1	Proly	0-0	2-2
Baumgarten	0-0	0-3	Holtzman	0-0	9-6	Rainey	0-0	2-0
Beard	0-1	0-1	Honeycutt	2-0	3-5	Rajsich	0-0	1-0
Beattie	1-0	3-2	House	0-0	1-1	Rawley	1-1	2-2
Berenguer	1-1	1-1	Huffman	0-0	0-4	Redfern	1-0	2-3
Bibby	0-0	5-8	Hughes	0-0	4-2	Renko	0-0	3-5
Billingham	0-0	3-2	Jackson, D.	0-0	4-3	Reuschel	2-0	3-0
Bird	1-0	2-0	Jackson, G.	0-0	3-1	Righetti	2-1	2-1
Blue	0-0	14-9	Jefferson	0-0	2-7	Ripley	0-0	0-1
Blyleven	0-1	19-13	Jenkins	0-0	8-10	Roberts, D.	0-0	1-7
Boggs	0-0	1-1	John	1-1	10-4	Romo	0-0	1-1
Bomback	0-1	0-1	Johnson, J.	1-0	3-3	Rozema	1-0	2-2
Botting	0-0	0-1	Johnson, T.	0-0	1-0	Ruhle	0-0	4-3
Brett	0-0	2-7	Jones, R.	0-0	1-2	Ryan	0-0	20-11
Burgmeier	1-1	4-3	Kaat	0-0	13-5	Saucier	1-0	1-0
Burns	0-0	2-2	Keeton	0-0	0-1	Scheuler	0-0	1-0
Busky	0-0	1-0	Keough	2-0	6-3	Schatzeder	0-1	0-4
Caldwell	1-0	4-4	Kern	0-0	3-2	Serum	0-0	1-0
Campbell	0-0	7-4	Kingman	0-0	1-3	Skok	0-0	0-1
Castro	1-0	2-1	Kirkwood	0-0	1-2	Slaton	1-0	5-10
Chris	0-0	1-0	Kison	0-0	1-0	Sorenson	0-0	5-3
Clancy	0-2	3-6	Knapp	0-0	4-3	Spilner	0-0	3-1
Clark	0-1	0-1	Kobel	0-0	0-3	Stanhause	0-0	0-4
Clay	0-1	1-4	Koosman	1-0	6-3	Stanley	0-0	5-3
Clear	1-0	2-2	Kravec	0-0	4-4	Stewart	0-0	1-1
Cleveland	0-0	1-6	Kucek	0-0	1-1	Stieb	0-0	1-2
Coleman	0-0	11-8	Lacey	0-0	4-1	Stoddard	0-0	0-1
Comer	0-1	4-1	LaGrow	0-0	4-5	Stone	1-0	4-3
Cooper	0-1	0-1	Lamp	1-0	1-0	Sykes	0-0	0-3
Corbett	0-1	1-1	Langford	1-0	4-5	Tanana	0-1	5-13
Cruz	0-0	1-1	LaRoche	1-0	4-5	Taylor, B.	0-0	0-1
Curtis	0-0	5-0	Leal	1-0	1-0	Thomas, S.	0-0	0-2
Darwin	0-0	0-1	Lee	0-0	6-8	Thormodsgard	0-0	0-2
Davis	0-0	0-1	Lemanczyk	0-0	0-6	Tiant	0-0	6-15
Denny	1-1	1-2	Lemongello	0-0	0-1	Tidrow	0-0	2-4
Devine	0-0	1-1	Lerch	1-1	1-1	Todd	0-0	2-3
Dotson	1-0	2-0	Lindblad	0-0	1-2	Torrez	0-0	7-5
Drago	0-0	2-6	Lockwood	0-0	6-4	Travers	0-0	2-4
Dressler	0-0	1-1	Lopez	1-1	2-3	Trout	0-0	2-2
Eastwick	0-0	1-0	Lyle	0-0	10-6	Tudor	0-0	1-0
Eckersley	1-1	4-10	MacCormack	0-0	0-1	Umbarger	0-0	0-3
Erickson	0-0	2-4	Marshall	0-0	3-5	Underwood, P.	0-0	0-3
Ferris	0-0	0-1	Martinez, A.	0-0	0-1	Underwood, T.	0-0	1-1
Fidrych	0-0	1-1	Martinez, D.	0-0	4-3	Vuckovich	1-1	1-1
Figueroa	0-0	2-9	Martinez, T.	2-0	2-1	Waits	1-2	5-8
Fingers	0-1	7-5	Matlack	0-1	1-4	Wheelock	0-0	1-1
Flanagan	1-2	6-10	May	1-0	5-8	Wilcox	0-0	3-6
Ford	0-0	0-1	McCatty	0-1	2-3	Williams	1-1	1-1
Forster	0-0	4-6	McClure	0-0	1-0	Willis	0-1	2-1
Friesleben	0-0	1-0	McGregor	1-0	3-4	Willoughby	0-0	0-1
Frost	0-1	3-2	McLaughlin	1-0	4-2	Wise	0-0	6-6
Fryman	0-0	1-1	Medich	0-0	9-7	Witt	0-1	0-1
Galasso	0-0	0-1	Miller, D.	0-0	1-1	Wortham	0-0	2-4
Garland	0-0	3-6	Mirabella	0-0	0-1	Zahn	0-2	6-8
Garvin	0-0	1-3	Mitchell, P.	0-0	0-4			
Gleaton	1-0	1-0	Monge	0-0	3-1			
Goltz	0-0	9-4	Montague	0-0	1-1			

ROYALS WON-LOST BREAKDOWN

	Home		Away		Totals	
	1981	All-Time	1981	All-Time	1981	All-Time
	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L
Season	19-28	572-441	31-25	495-530	50-53	1067-971
Vs. RHP	10-15	397-299	18-13	337-351	28-28	734-650
Vs. LHP	9-13	175-142	13-12	158-179	22-25	333-321
Series	5-11	172-102	9-5	141-151	14-16	313-264
In April	1-6	72-61	2-4	47-56	3-10	119-119
May	4-5	83-76	8-10	94-93	12-15	177-169
June	3-5	98-75	2-0	78-96	5-5	176-171
July	—	98-70	—	84-91	—	182-161
August	1-3	110-71	9-8	95-95	10-11	205-166
September	9-7	101-80	9-3	93-95	18-10	197-175
October	1-2	10-9	1-0	1-3	2-2	11-12
First Half	8-16	276-230	12-14	244-268	20-30	520-498
Second Half	11-12	296-211	19-11	251-262	30-23	547-473
Vs. West	12-10	301-234	15-10	266-276	27-20	567-510
California	3-0	49-51	3-0	61-42	6-0	110-93
Chicago	—	59-38	0-2	48-56	0-2	107-94
Minnesota	4-3	60-47	5-1	47-59	9-4	107-106
Oakland	1-2	60-43	2-1	36-67	3-3	96-110
Seattle	3-3	21-13	3-4	22-13	6-7	43-26
Texas	1-2	52-42	2-2	52-39	3-4	104-81
Vs. East	7-18	271-207	16-15	229-254	23-33	500-461
Baltimore	1-1	37-36	2-4	24-51	3-5	61-87
Boston	1-2	45-28	2-1	30-43	3-3	75-71
Cleveland	0-3	40-34	4-1	41-34	4-4	81-68
Detroit	0-2	40-32	2-1	39-35	2-3	79-67
Milwaukee	3-3	53-32	1-2	47-35	4-5	100-67
New York	1-5	38-38	1-5	30-47	2-10	68-85
Toronto	1-2	18-7	4-1	18-9	5-3	36-16

	Extra Innings		One-Run Games		Night Games	
	1981	All-Time	1981	All-Time	1981	All-Time
	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L
California	0-0	12-6	2-0	30-33	6-0	79-76
Chicago	0-0	13-8	0-0	36-26	0-2	76-58
Minnesota	1-0	13-14	3-1	36-36	5-3	73-68
Oakland	1-0	14-9	1-1	30-37	1-2	66-69
Seattle	0-0	3-3	2-2	13-5	5-6	37-21
Texas	0-1	9-7	1-2	36-27	3-3	87-68
Baltimore	0-1	7-9	1-4	17-37	1-4	46-71
Boston	0-1	7-6	3-2	27-20	1-3	45-45
Cleveland	0-0	8-4	0-0	25-19	1-3	54-47
Detroit	0-1	6-7	0-2	24-21	2-3	57-44
Milwaukee	0-0	6-6	1-0	33-30	2-4	69-46
New York	0-1	8-12	1-4	24-28	2-6	50-59
Toronto	0-0	1-2	0-1	5-7	3-2	26-11
Totals	2-5	107-93	15-19	336-326	32-41	765-683

	Day Games		Shutouts		Doubleheaders	
	1981	All-Time	1981	All-Time	1981	All-Time
	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L-S	W-L-S
California	0-0	31-17	0-0	23-6	0-0-0	8-5-4
Chicago	0-0	31-36	0-1	12-15	0-0-0	8-2-8
Minnesota	4-1	34-38	1-1	13-16	0-0-0	4-2-9
Oakland	2-1	30-41	2-0	13-20	0-0-0	3-5-11
Seattle	1-1	6-5	0-0	3-0	0-1-0	0-1-3
Texas	0-1	17-13	1-1	17-13	0-0-0	5-2-4
Baltimore	2-1	15-16	1-0	9-15	0-0-1	0-0-4
Boston	2-0	30-26	0-0	8-12	0-0-0	2-1-7
Cleveland	3-1	27-21	1-1	14-7	0-0-1	3-1-5
Detroit	0-0	22-23	0-1	8-10	0-0-0	2-1-3
Milwaukee	2-1	31-21	0-0	13-10	0-0-0	8-0-4
New York	0-4	18-26	1-3	10-11	0-0-0	0-3-2
Toronto	2-1	10-5	1-0	6-0	0-0-0	1-0-0
Totals	18-12	302-288	8-8	149-135	0-1-2	44-23-64



KANSAS CITY MAJOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

YEAR	POSITION	Athletics				ATTENDANCE
		WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	
1955	Sixth	63	91	.409	33	1,393,054
1956	Eighth	52	102	.338	45	1,015,154
1957	Seventh	59	94	.386	38-1/2	901,067
1958	Seventh	73	81	.474	19	925,090
1959	Seventh	66	88	.429	28	963,683
1960	Eighth	58	96	.377	39	774,944
1961	Ninth	61	100	.379	47-1/2	683,817
1962	Ninth	72	90	.444	24	635,675
1963	Eighth	73	89	.451	48	762,364
1964	Tenth	57	105	.352	42	642,480
1965	Tenth	59	103	.364	43	528,344
1966	Seventh	74	86	.463	23	773,929
1967	Tenth	62	99	.385	29-1/2	726,639
YEAR	POSITION	Royals				ATTENDANCE
		WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	
1969	*Fourth	69	93	.426	28	902,183
1970	*Fourth(Tied)	65	97	.401	33	693,047
1971	*Second	85	76	.528	16	910,784
1972	*Fourth	76	78	.494	16-1/2	707,656
1973	*Second	88	74	.543	6	1,345,341
1974	*Fifth	77	85	.475	13	1,173,292
1975	*Second	91	71	.562	7	1,151,836
1976	*First	90	72	.556	+2½	1,680,265
1977	*First	102	60	.630	+8	1,852,603
1978	*First	92	70	.567	+5	2,255,493
1979	*Second	85	77	.525	-3	2,261,845
1980	*First	97	65	.599	+14	2,288,714
1981	*Fifth (1st half)	20	30	.400	-12	
	*First (2nd half)	30	23	.566	+1	1,279,403

*Western Division

KANSAS CITY ATTENDANCE RECORDS

	Attendance	Opponent	Date
Season	2,288,714		1980
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Doubleheader	40,525	California	Aug. 9, 1977
Night Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Single Day	41,329	Oakland	Sept. 21, 1980
Opening Day	40,700	Detroit	April 14, 1981
Municipal Stadium	35,623	Oakland	Aug. 3, 1971
Royals Stadium			
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Doubleheader	40,525	California	Aug. 9, 1977
All-Star Game	40,848	1973	July 24, 1973
Championship Series	42,633	1980-Game 2	Oct. 9, 1980
World Series	42,380	1980-Game 3	Oct. 17, 1980

ROYALS ATTENDANCE HIGHS

	Attendance	Opponent	Date
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Day Game	41,329	Oakland	Sept. 21, 1980
Night Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Day Doubleheader	35,295	California	June 20, 1971
T-N Doubleheader	40,525	California	Aug. 9, 1977
Opening Day	40,700	Detroit	April 14, 1981
4-Game Series	139,267	New York	Sept. 2-6, 1981
3-Game Series	121,956	New York	July 25-27, 1980
2-Game Series	79,042	New York	July 24-25, 1978
Memorial Day	36,405	Seattle	May 29, 1978
Independence Day	40,030	California	July 4, 1978
Labor Day	27,008	Texas	Sept. 6, 1976
Week Night	41,305	New York	Aug. 20, 1979
Week Day	18,129	Oakland	April 7, 1970
Saturday Day	38,025	New York	June 9, 1979
Saturday Night	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Sunday	41,329	Oakland	Sept. 21, 1980
Road Game	59,348	New York	June 6, 1971



ROYALS TOP TEN HOME CROWDS

Date	Opponent	Attendance
July 26, 1980	New York	41,860
June 30, 1979	California	41,451
Aug. 11, 1980	Baltimore	41,334
Sept. 21, 1980	Oakland	41,329
Aug. 20, 1979	New York	41,305
June 10, 1979	New York	41,095
May 13, 1978	New York	40,903
April 14, 1981	Detroit	40,700
Aug. 8, 1977	California (DH)	40,525
Aug. 20, 1977	Boston	40,502



LONGEST GAMES

Innings	Date	Opponent	Score KC—Opp.
18	May 17, 1972	Texas	3-4
17	April 9, 1969	Minnesota	4-3
17	May 2, 1970	Cleveland	4-3
16	May 28, 1979	Baltimore	5-4
16	April 30, 1972 (1st)	Cleveland	3-5
16	August 27, 1972 (2nd)	at New York	8-9
15	May 30, 1969 (2nd)	New York	4-5
15	July 28, 1976	at California	3-2
15	August 26, 1976	at Boston	7-6
15	August 25, 1977	at Milwaukee	4-3
15	Sept. 27, 1977 (1st)	at Oakland	2-4
15	May 23, 1981	Minnesota	1-0

THE LAST TIME IT HAPPENED . . .

HITTING

Hitting for the Cycle—Frank White, at California, Sept. 26, 1979.
Grand Slam Home Run—George Brett, at Minnesota, Sept. 28, 1980 (Redfern pitching).

Inside-the-Park Home Run—Hal McRae, vs. Boston, July 31, 1980 (Campbell pitching).

Pinch Hit Home Run—George Brett, at Minnesota, Sept. 28, 1980 (Redfern pitching).

Five-Hit Game—George Brett, at Milwaukee, Aug. 26, 1980.

Two Hits, Same Inning—Fred Patek, Frank White and George Brett, at Toronto, Aug 6, 1979 (7th inning).

PITCHING

No-Hitter—Jim Colborn, vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (allowed 1 walk and hit 1 batter).

One-Hitter—Larry Gura, at Toronto, April 30, 1980.

Ten Strikeouts—Rich Gale, at California, June 26, 1978.

MISCELLANEOUS

Triple Play—at Texas, Aug. 13, 1972 (Kirkpatrick to Schaal to Rojas to Schaal).

Back-to-Back Home Runs—at Boston, May 16, 1981 (Willie Aikens and Hal McRae).

Pitcher, Hitting—Mark Littell, vs. Cleveland, May 21, 1977.

Steal of Home—Fred Patek, vs. Minnesota, June 18, 1977.

HOW THEY JOINED THE ROYALS

Free Agent Draft: (17)

	Draft	Phase	Round
Buddy Biancalana.....	1978-June	Regular	1
George Brett.....	1971-June	Regular	2
Mike Brewer	1979-January	Regular	1
Craig Chamberlain	1978-June	Secondary	1
Atlee Hammaker	1979-June	Regular	1
Kelly Heath	1977-June	Regular	7
Mike Jones	1977-June	Regular	1
Dennis Leonard	1972-June	Regular	2
Renie Martin	1977-June	Regular	19
Darryl Motley	1978-June	Regular	2
Mark Ryal.....	1978-June	Regular	3
Jeff Schattinger.....	1979-January	Secondary	1
Pat Sheridan	1979-June	Regular	3
Paul Splittorff.....	1968-June	Regular	22
John Wathan	1971-January	Regular	1
Frank Wills.....	1980-June	Regular	1
Willie Wilson	1974-June	Regular	1

Acquired by Trade: (11)

	From	Date
Willie Aikens	Angels	12/6/79
With Rance Mulliniks (inf) for Todd Cruz (inf), Al Cowens (of) and Craig Eaton (p).		
Scott Brown	Reds	12/11/81
For Clint Hurdle (of).		
Cesar Geronimo	Reds	1/21/81
For German Barranca (inf).		
Larry Gura	Yankees	5/16/76
For Fran Healy (c).		
Greg Keatley	Cubs	1/16/81
For Dennis Webb (inf).		
Jerry Martin	Giants	12/10/81
For Rich Gale (p) and Bill Laskey (p).		
Hal McRae	Reds	12/1/72
With Wayne Simpson (p) for Roger Nelson (p) and Richie Scheinblum (of).		
Rance Mulliniks	Angels	12/6/79
With Willie Aikens (inf) for Todd Cruz (inf), Al Cowens (of) and Craig Eaton (p).		
Amos Otis	Mets	12/3/69
With Bob Johnson (p) for Joe Foy (3B).		
*Jamie Quirk	Brewers	8/3/78
For Jerry Ako (p).		
Grant Jackson	Pirates	1/18/82
For Ken Phelps (inf)		

Major League Draft (December)

	From	Date
Jim Wright	Philadelphia	12/8/80
Signed as Free Agent: (6)		
Onix Concepcion.....	3/10/76	Royals Baseball Academy: (2)
Tim Ireland.....	5/27/77	U.L. Washington..... 1973
Lee May.....	12/9/80	Frank White..... 1970
□ Tom Poquette.....	1/15/82	
Dan Quisenberry.....	6/7/75	
Brad Wellman.....	8/27/78	

*Began pro career as Royals' No. 1 pick in 1972 June Free Agent Draft.

□ Began pro career as Royals' No. 4 pick in 1970 June Free Agent Draft.

ROYALS' RBI LEADERS BY POSITIONS

C—112, Darrell Porter, 1979 (14 as DH)
1B—106, John Mayberry, 1975 (25 as DH)
100, John Mayberry, 1972
2B— 69, Cookie Rojas, 1973 (1 as DH)
SS— 60, Fred Patek, 1977
3B—118, George Brett, 1980
LF— 88, Lou Piniella, 1970
CF— 96, Amos Otis, 1978
RF—112, Al Cowens, 1977 (1 as DH)
DH— 75, Hal McRae, 1980

ROYALS ALL-TIME TRADE RECORD

DATE	TEAM	PLAYERS OBTAINED	PLAYERS TRADED
12-12-68	Angels	Ed Kirkpatrick, Dennis Paepke	Hoyt Wilhelm
12-16-68	Astros	Buck Martinez, +Tommy Smith, +Mike Sinnerud	John Jones
4-1-69	Pilots	Lou Piniella	Steve Whitaker, +John Gelnar
12-3-69	Mets	Amos Otis, Bob Johnson	Joe Foy
5-29-70	Red Sox	Tommy Matchick	Mike Fiore
6-13-70	Cardinals	Cookie Rojas	+Fred Rico
6-15-70	Orioles	Bob Floyd	Moe Drabowsky
7-1-70	Cardinals	Ted Abernathy	+Chris Zachary
10-13-70	White Sox	Gail Hopkins, John Matias	Pat Kelly, Don O'Riley
10-19-70	Giants	Bob Garibaldi	Fran Healy
12-2-70	Pirates	Fred Patek, Jerry May, Bruce Dal Canton	Bob Johnson, Jack Hernandez, +Jimmy Campanis
2-2-71	Brewers	Carl Taylor	Ellie Rodriguez
5-11-71	Brewers	Ted Savage	Tommy Matchick
12-2-71	Astros	John Mayberry, +Dave Grangaard	Lance Clemons, Jim York
5-5-72	Angels	Tom Murphy	Bob Oliver
10-25-72	Pirates	Gene Garber	Jim Rooker
11-2-72	Indians	Kurt Bevacqua	Mike Hedlund
12-2-72	Reds	Hal McRae, Wayne Simpson	Roger Nelson, Richie Scheinblum
2-1-73	White Sox	+Jim Lytle	+Joe Keough
4-2-73	Giants	Fran Healy	+Greg Minton
6-9-73	Indians	+Steve Mingori	+Mike Jackson
10-24-73	Red Sox	Marty Pattin	Dick Drago
12-4-73	Pirates	Nelson Briles	Ed Kirkpatrick
		Fernando Gonzalez	Kurt Bevacqua +Winston Cole
12-7-73	Yankees	Lindy McDaniel	Lou Piniella, Ken Wright
2-23-74	Angels	Vada Pinson	+Barry Raziano
4-30-74	Angels	Richie Scheinblum	Paul Schaal
6-30-75	Braves	Ray Sadecki*	Bruce Dal Canton, +Al Autry*, +Norm Angelini*
11-12-75	Rangers	Dave Nelson	Nelson Briles
5-16-76	Yankees	Larry Gura	Fran Healy
12-6-76	Brewers	Jim Colborn, Darrell Porter	Jamie Quirk, Jim Wohlford, Bob McClure
12-8-77	Cardinals	Al Hrabosky	Mark Littell, Buck Martinez
6-1-78	Mariners	Steve Braun	Jim Colborn
8-3-78	Brewers	Jamie Quirk	+Gerry Ako
4-3-79	Phillies	Todd Cruz	Doug Bird
6-13-79	Red Sox	George Scott	Tom Poquette
12-6-79	Angels	Willie Aikens, Rance Mullink	Todd Cruz, Al Cowens, Craig Eaton
1-21-81	Reds	Cesar Geronimo	German Barranca
12-11-81	Giants	Jerry Martin	Rich Gale
12-12-81	Reds	Scott Brown	Bill Laskey
1-19-82	Expos	Grant Jackson	Clint Hurdle Ken Phelps

*Player went on minor league roster.

*9-4-75 Sadecki reported to Kansas City and Autry and Angelini reported to Atlanta.

EXPANSION DRAFT SELECTIONS

October 15, 1968

Player, position, club:

1. Roger Nelson, P, Baltimore; 2. Joe Foy, 3B, Boston; 3. Jim Rooker, P, New York; 4. Joe Keough, OF, Oakland; 5. Steve Jones, P, Washington; 6. Jon Warden, P, Detroit; 7. Ellie Rodriguez, C, New York; 8. Dave Morehead, P, Boston; 9. Mike Fiore, 1B, Baltimore; 10. Bob Oliver, 1B, Minnesota; 11. Bill Butler, P, Detroit; 12. Steve Whitaker, OF, New York; 13. Wally Bunker, P, Baltimore; 14. Paul Schaal, 3B, California; 15. Dan Haynes, 1B, Chicago; 16. Dick Drago, P, Detroit; 17. Pat Kelly, OF, Minnesota; 18. Bill Harris, 2B, Cleveland; 19. Don O'Riley, P, Oakland; 20. Al Fitzmorris, P, Chicago; 21. Moe Drabowsky, P, Baltimore; 22. Jack Hernandez, SS, Minnesota; 23. Mike Hedlund, P, Cleveland; 24. Tom Burgmeier, P, California; 25. Hoyt Wilhelm, P, Chicago; 26. Jerry Adair, 2B, Boston; 27. Jerry Cram, P, Minnesota; 28. Fran Healy, C, Cleveland; 29. Scott Northey, OF, Chicago; 30. Ike Brookens, P, Washington.

ALL-TIME KANSAS CITY ROYALS MAJOR LEAGUE ROSTER

Includes all 170 players who have appeared in one or more official American League games for the Royals.

Abernathy, Ted 1970-72	Kirkpatrick, Ed 1969-73
Adair, Jerry 1969-70	Knoop, Bobby 1971-72
Aikens, Willie 1980-81	Kusnyer, Art 1978
Alcaraz, Luis 1969-70	LaCock, Pete 1977-80
Angelini, Norm 1972-73	Lahoud, Joe 1977-78
Barranca, German 1979-80	Lance, Gary 1977
Bass, Randy 1978	Leonard, Dennis 1974-81
Berenguer, Juan 1981	Littell, Mark 1973, 1975-77
Bevacqua, Kurt 1973-74	Lopez, Aurelio 1974
Bird, Doug 1973-78	Marshall, Keith 1973
Braun, Steve 1978-80	Martin, Renie 1979-81
Brett, George 1973-81	Martinez, Buck 1969-71, 1973-77
Brett, Ken 1980-81	Martz, Gary 1975
Briles, Nelson 1974-75	Matchick, Tommy 1970
Bruno, Tom 1976	May, Jerry 1971-73
Bunker, Wally 1969-71	May, Lee 1981
Burgmeier, Tom 1969-73	Mayberry, John 1972-77
Busby, Steve 1972-76, 78-80	McClure, Bob 1975-76
Butler, Bill 1969-71	McCormick, Mike 1971
Campanis, Jimmy 1969-70	McDaniel, Lindy 1974-75
Cardenal, Jose 1980	McGilberry, Randy 1977-78
Castillo, Manny 1980	McRae, Hal 1973-81
Cepeda, Orlando 1974	Mingori, Steve 1973-79
Chalk, Dave 1980-81	Monteagudo, Auerlio 1970
Chamberlain, Craig 1979-80	Montgomery, Monty 1971-72
Christenson, Gary 1980	Morehead, Dave 1969-70
Cisco, Galen 1969	Motley, Darryl 1981
Clemons, Lance 1971	Mulliniks, Rance 1980-81
Colborn, Jim 1977-78	Murphy, Tom 1972
Concepcion, Onix 1980-81	Nelson, Dave 1976-77
Cowens, Al 1974-79	Nelson, Roger 1969-72, 1976
Cram, Jerry 1969, 1976	Nettles, Jim 1979
Cripe, Dave 1978	Norhey, Scott 1969
Cruz, Todd 1979	Oliver, Bob 1969-72
Dal Canton, Bruce 1971-75	O'Riley, Don 1969-70
Davis, Tommy 1976	Ortenzio, Frank 1973
Detherage, Bob 1980	Otis, Amos 1970-81
Drabowsky, Moe 1969-70	Paepke, Dennis 1969, 1971-72, 1974
Drago, Dick 1969-73	Paschall, Bill 1978-79, 1981
Eastwick, Rawly 1980	Patek, Fred 1971-79
Eaton, Craig 1979	Pattin, Marty 1974-80
Fiore, Mike 1969-70	Phelps, Ken 1980-81
Fitzmorris, Al 1969-76	Piniella, Lou 1969-73
Floyd, Bob 1970-74	Pinson, Vada 1974-75
Foucault, Steve 1978	Poquette, Tom 1973, 1976-79
Foy, Joe 1969	Porter, Darrell 1977-80
Gale, Rich 1978-81	Quirk, Jamie 1975-76, 1978-81
Garber, Gene 1973-74	Quisenberry, Dan 1979-81
Garcia, Dan 1981	Raziano, Barry 1973
Gaudet, Jim 1978-80	Reichardt, Rick 1973-74
Geronimo, Cesar 1981	Rico, Fred 1969
Gonzalez, Fernando 1974	Rios, Juan 1969
Grote, Jerry 1981	Rodriguez, Ed 1979
Gura, Larry 1976-80	Rodriguez, Ellie 1969-70
Hall, Tom 1976-77	Rojas, Cookie 1970-77
Hammaker, Atlee 1981	Rooker, Jim 1969-72
Hansen, Ron 1972	Sadecki, Ray 1975-76
Harris, Bill 1969	Sanders, Ken 1976
Harrison, Chuck 1969, 1971	Savage, Ted 1971
Hassler, Andy 1976-78	Schaal, Paul 1969-74
Healy, Fran 1969, 1973-76	Schattinger, Jeff 1981
Hedlund, Mike 1969-72	Scheinblum, Richie 1972, 1974
Heise, Bob 1977	Scott, George 1979
Hernandez, Jack 1969-72	Scott, Rodney 1975
Hoerner, Joe 1973-74	Severson, Rich 1970-71
Hopkins, Gail 1971-73	Sheridan, Pat 1981
Hovley, Steve 1972-73	Silverio, Luis 1978
Hrabosky, Al 1978-79	Simpson, Wayne 1973
Hurdle, Clint 1977-81	Solaita, Tony 1974-76
Ireland, Tim 1981	Sorrell, Bill 1970
Jackson, Mike 1972-73	Splitteroff, Paul 1970-81
Johnson, Bob 1970	Spriggs, George 1969-70
Jones, Mike 1980-81	Stinson, Bob 1975-76
Jones, Ruppert 1976	Taylor, Bob 1969-70
Jones, Steve 1969	Taylor, Carl 1971-73
Keatley, Greg 1981	Terrell, Jerry 1978-80
Kelly, Pat 1969-70	Throop, George 1975, 1977-79
Keough, Joe 1969-70	
Killebrew, Harmon 1975	

Torres, Rusty 1980
 Twitty, Jeff 1980
 Valdespino, Sandy 1971
 Washington, U. L. 1977-81
 Wathan, John 1976-81
 White, Frank 1973-81
 Wickershaw, Dave 1969
 Wilson, Willie 1976-81
 Wohlford, Jim 1972-76
 Wright, Jim 1981
 Wright, Ken 1970-73
 York, Jim 1970-71
 Zachary, Chris 1969
 Zdeb, Joe 1977-79

MANAGERS

Frey, Jim 1980-81
 Gordon, Joe 1969
 Herzog, Whitey 1975-79
 Howser, Dick 1981
 Lemon, Bob 1970-72
 McKeon, Jack 1973-75
 Metro, Charlie 1970

COACHES

Boros, Steve 1975-79
 Carnevale, Dan 1970
 Cisco, Galen 1971-79
 Connors, Billy 1980-81
 Dunlop, Harry 1969-75
 Friend, Owen 1969
 Harder, Mel 1969
 Hiller, Chuck 1976-79
 Lau, Charley 1971-78
 Lemon, Bob 1970
 MacKenzie, Gordy 1980-81
 Martinez, Jose 1980-81
 Schaffer, Jimmie 1980-81
 Schultz, Joe 1970
 Strickland, George 1970-72
 White, Jo Jo 1969

KANSAS CITY MANAGERIAL ROSTER

Year	Manager	Record
1955	Lou Boudreau	63-91
1956	Lou Boudreau	52-102
1957	Lou Boudreau	36-67
1957	Harry Craft	23-27
1958	Harry Craft	73-81
1959	Harry Craft	66-88
1960	Bob Elliott	58-96
1961	Joe Gordon	26-43
1961	Hank Bauer	35-57
1962	Hank Bauer	72-90
1963	Ed Lopat	73-89
1964	Ed Lopat	17-35
1964	Mel McGaha	40-70
1965	Mel McGaha	5-21
1965	Haywood Sullivan	54-82
1966	Al Dark	74-86
1967	Al Dark	52-69
1967	Luke Appling	10-29
1969	Joe Gordon	69-93
1970	Charlie Metro	19-33
1970	Bob Lemon	46-64
1971	Bob Lemon	85-76
1972	Bob Lemon	76-78
1973	Jack McKeon	88-74
1974	Jack McKeon	77-85
1975	Jack McKeon	50-46
1975	Whitey Herzog	41-25
1976	Whitey Herzog	90-72
1977	Whitey Herzog	102-60
1978	Whitey Herzog	92-70
1979	Whitey Herzog	85-77
1980	Jim Frey	97-65
1981	Jim Frey	30-40
1981	Dick Howser	20-13

ROYALS PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR

1971—Amos Otis, Fred Patek	1976—George Brett
1972—John Mayberry	1977—Al Cowens
1973—Amos Otis	1978—Amos Otis
1974—Hal McRae	1979—George Brett
1975—George Brett	1980—George Brett
	1981—Willie Wilson

ROYALS PITCHER-OF-THE-YEAR

1971—Dick Drago	1976—Mark Littell
1972—Roger Nelson	1977—Dennis Leonard
1973—Paul Splittorff	1978—Larry Gura
1974—Steve Busby	1979—Dennis Leonard
1975—Dennis Leonard	1980—Dan Quisenberry
	1981—Larry Gura

ROYALS ALL-TIME LEADERS

YEAR-BY-YEAR AND CAREER

BATTING

GAMES		AT BATS		RUNS	
1969 Foy & Hernandez.	145	1969 Foy.	519	1969 Foy.	72
1970 Oliver.	160	1970 Otis.	620	1970 Otis.	91
1971 Schaal.	161	1971 Patek.	591	1971 Patek.	86
1972 Piniella.	151	1972 Piniella.	574	1972 Otis.	75
1973 Mayberry.	152	1973 Otis.	583	1973 Otis.	89
1974 Patek.	149	1974 Otis.	552	1974 Otis.	87
1975 Brett.	159	1975 Brett.	†634	1975 Mayberry.	95
1976 Mayberry.	161	1976 Brett.	†645	1976 Brett.	94
1977 Cowens & McRae.	162	1977 McRae.	641	1977 Brett.	105
1978 McRae.	156	1978 McRae.	623	1978 McRae.	90
1979 Porter.	157	1979 Brett.	645	1979 1979 Brett.	119
1980 Wilson.	161	1980 Wilson.	*705	1980 Wilson.	*133
1981 Wilson.	102	1981 Wilson.	439	1981 Wilson.	54
Career: Otis.	1668	Career: Otis.	6219	Career: Otis.	966
Patek.	1245	McRae.	4419	Brett.	661
McRae.	1173	Patek.	4305	McRae.	600
HITS		SINGLES		DOUBLES	
1969 Foy.	139	1969 Foy.	104	1969 Piniella.	21
1970 Otis.	176	1970 Piniella.	123	1970 Otis.	†36
1971 Otis.	167	1971 Otis.	122	1971 Schaal.	31
1972 Piniella.	179	1972 Piniella.	131	1972 Piniella.	33
1973 Otis.	175	1973 Otis.	124	1973 Rojas.	29
1974 McRae.	167	1974 Rojas.	123	1974 McRae.	36
1975 Brett.	†195	1975 Brett.	136	1975 Mayberry & McRae.	38
1976 Brett.	†215	1976 Brett.	160	1976 Otis.	†40
1977 McRae.	191	1977 Cowens.	120	1977 McRae.	†54
1978 McRae.	170	1978 McRae.	110	1978 Brett.	†45
1979 Brett.	†212	1979 Wilson.	148	1979 Brett.	42
1980 Wilson.	230	1980 Wilson.	*184	1980 McRae.	39
1981 Wilson.	133	1981 Wilson.	115	1981 Brett.	27
Career: Otis.	1748	Career: Otis.	1187	Career: Otis.	324
Brett.	1366	Brett.	902	McRae.	313
McRae.	1293	McRae.	830	Brett.	271
TRIPLES		HOMERUNS		RBI	
1969 Piniella.	6	1969 Kirkpatrick.	14	1969 Piniella.	68
1970 Otis.	9	1970 Oliver.	27	1970 Oliver.	99
1971 Patek.	11	1971 Otis.	15	1971 Otis.	79
1972 Patek, Piniella, & Scheinblum.	4	1972 Mayberry.	25	1972 Mayberry.	100
1973 Patek.	5	1973 Mayberry & Otis.	26	1973 Mayberry.	100
1974 Otis.	9	1974 Mayberry.	22	1974 McRae.	88
1975 Brett.	†13	1975 Mayberry.	34	1975 Mayberry.	106
1976 Brett.	†14	1976 Otis.	18	1976 Mayberry.	95
1977 Cowens.	14	1977 Cowens & Mayberry.	23	1977 Cowens.	112
1978 Brett & Cowens.	8	1978 Otis.	22	1978 Otis.	96
1979 Brett.	†20	1979 Brett.	23	1979 Porter.	112
1980 Wilson.	†15	1980 Brett.	24	1980 Brett.	118
1981 Wilson & Brett.	7	1981 Aikens.	17	1981 Otis.	57
Career: Brett.	89	Career: Otis.	178	Career: Otis.	863
Otis.	59	Mayberry.	143	McRae.	639
McRae.	45	McRae.	105	Brett.	621
STOLEN BASES		BATTING PERCENTAGE		SLUGGING PERCENTAGE	
1969 Kelly.	40	1969 Piniella.	.282	1969 Kirkpatrick.	.451
1970 Kelly.	34	1970 Piniella.	.301	1970 Oliver.	.451
1971 Otis.	†52	1971 Otis.	.301	1971 Otis.	.443
1972 Patek.	33	1972 Piniella.	.312	1972 Mayberry.	.507
1973 Patek.	36	1973 Otis.	.300	1973 Otis.	.484
1974 Patek.	33	1974 McRae.	.310	1974 McRae.	.475
1975 Otis.	39	1975 Brett.	.308	1975 Mayberry.	.547
1976 Patek.	51	1976 Brett.	.333	1976 Brett.	.462
1977 Patek.	†53	1977 Brett & Cowens.	.312	1977 Brett.	.532
1978 Wilson.	46	1978 Otis.	.298	1978 Otis.	.525
1979 Wilson.	†83	1979 Brett.	.329	1979 Brett.	.563
1980 Wilson.	79	1980 Brett.	.390	1980 Brett.	.664
1981 Wilson.	34	1981 Brett.	.314	1981 Brett.	.484
Career: Patek.	336				
Otis.	326				
Wilson.	250				

*Led League

†Tied for league lead

PITCHING

GAMES

1969 Drabowsky	52
1970 Wright	47
1971 Burgmeier	68
1972 Burgmeier	51
1973 Bird	54
1974 Bird	55
1975 Bird	51
1976 Littell	60
1977 Bird	53
1978 Hrabosky	58
1979 Hrabosky	58
1980 Quisenberry	75
1981 Quisenberry	40

Career: Splitteroff, 361
Bird, 292
Mingori, 264

STARTS

1969 Bunker	31
1970 Drago	34
1971 Drago	34
1972 Drago, Splitteroff	33
1973 Splitteroff	38
1974 Busby	38
1975 Fitzmorris	35
1976 Leonard	34
1977 Leonard, Splitteroff	37
1978 Leonard	40
1979 Splitteroff	35
1980 Leonard	38
1981 Leonard	26

Career: Splitteroff, 334
Leonard, 241
Drago, 160

COMPLETE GAMES

1969 Bunker & Drago	10
1970 Johnson	10
1971 Drago	15
1972 Splitteroff	12
1973 Splitteroff	12
1974 Busby	20
1975 Busby	18
1976 Leonard	16
1977 Leonard	21
1978 Leonard	20
1979 Leonard	12
1980 Gura	16
1981 Gura	12

Career: Leonard, 95
Splitteroff, 84
Drago, 53
Busby, 53

INNINGS PITCHED

1969 Bunker	223
1970 Drago	240
1971 Drago	241
1972 Drago	239
1973 Splitteroff	262
1974 Busby	292
1975 Busby	260
1976 Leonard	259
1977 Leonard	293
1978 Leonard	295
1979 Splitteroff	240
1980 Gura	283
1981 Leonard	202

Career: Splitteroff, 2209
Leonard, 1799
Drago, 1134

STRIKEOUTS

1969 Butler	156
1970 Johnson	206
1971 Drago	109
1972 Splitteroff	140
1973 Busby	174
1974 Busby	198
1975 Busby	160
1976 Leonard	148
1977 Leonard	244
1978 Leonard	183
1979 Leonard	126
1980 Leonard	155
1981 Leonard	107

Career: Leonard, 1117
Splitteroff, 918
Busby, 659

WINS

1969 Bunker	12
1970 Rooker	10
1971 Drago	17
1972 Drago, Splitteroff	12
1973 Splitteroff	20
1974 Busby	22
1975 Busby	18
1976 Leonard	17
1977 Leonard	20
1978 Leonard	21
1979 Splitteroff	15
1980 Leonard	20
1981 Leonard	13

Career: Splitteroff, 142
Leonard, 120
Fitzmorris, 70
Busby, 70
Gura, 70

LOSSES

1969 Rooker	16
1970 Rooker, Drago	15
1971 Drago	11
1972 Drago	17
1973 Busby	15
1974 Splitteroff	19
1975 Busby, Fitzmorris	12
1976 Pattin	14
1977 Colborn	14
1978 Leonard	17
1979 Splitteroff	17
1980 Leonard, Splitteroff	11
1981 Leonard	11

Career: Splitteroff, 122
Leonard, 84
Drago, 70

SAVES

1969 Drabowsky	11
1970 Abernathy	12
1971 Abernathy	23
1972 Burgmeier	9
1973 Bird	20
1974 Bird	10
1975 Bird	11
1976 Littell	16
1977 Bird	14
1978 Hrabosky	20
1979 Hrabosky	11
1980 Quisenberry	33
1981 Quisenberry	18

Career: Bird, 58
Quisenberry, 56
Abernathy, 40

SHUTOUTS

1969 Butler	4
1970 Rooker	3
1971 Drago	4
1972 Nelson	6
1973 Splitteroff	3
1974 Fitzmorris	4
1975 Busby, Fitzmorris, & Splitteroff	3
1976 Leonard, Fitzmorris	2
1977 Leonard	5
1978 Leonard	4
1979 Leonard	5
1980 Gura	4
1981 Gura, Leonard	2

Career: Leonard, 21
Splitteroff, 17
Fitzmorris, 11
Gura, 11

ERA

1969 Bunker	3.23
1970 Johnson	3.07
1971 Hedlund	2.71
1972 Nelson	2.08

Career: Leonard, 3.04
Gura, 2.72
Leonard, 4.08
Gura, 2.95
Gura, 2.72

*Led League

†Tied for League Lead



ROYALS CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

REVIEW

1976 ALCS—VS. NEW YORK YANKEES

The Royals and Yankees staged 1 of the most thrilling confrontations since the ALCS was initiated in 1969. Down 2 games to 1, the Royals pressed the Championship Series to the decisive final game by capturing a 7-4 victory in Game #4. New York finally edged Kansas City on Chris Chambliss' climactic home run to lead off the bottom of the 9th inning of Game #5 in Yankee Stadium and put a sudden end to the hard-fought matchup.

GAME 1 at KANSAS CITY Saturday, October 9

New York	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	4	12	9
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	5	2

Hunter and Munson; Gura, Littell (9) and Martinez, Wathan (8).
HR: none. T-2:06 A-42,077

GAME 2 at KANSAS CITY Saturday, October 10

New York	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	12	5
Kansas City	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	x	—	7	9	0

Figueroa, Tidrow (6), and Munson; Leonard, Splittorff (3), Mingori (9), and Martinez.
HR: none. T-2:45 A-41,091

GAME 3 at NEW YORK Tuesday, October 12

Kansas City	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	6	0
New York	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	x	—	5	9	0

Hassler, Pattin (6), Hall (6), Mingori (6), Littell (6), and Martinez, Stinson (8), Ellis, Lyle (9), and Munson.
HR: New York (1) Chambliss. T-3:00 A-56,808

GAME 4 at NEW YORK Wednesday, October 13

Kansas City	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	—	7	9	1
New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	—	4	11	0

Gura, Bird (3), Mingori (7), and Martinez; Hunter, Tidrow (4), Jackson (7), and Munson.
HR: New York (2) Nettles (2). T-2:50 A-56,355

GAME 5 at NEW YORK Thursday, October 14

Kansas City	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	6	11	1
New York	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	—	7	11	1

Leonard, Splittorff (1), Pattin (4), Hassler (5), Littell (7) and Martinez; Figueroa, Jackson (8), Tidrow (9), and Munson.
HR: Kansas City (2) Mayberry, Brett; New York (1) Chambliss. T-3:13 A-56,821

1977 ALCS—VS. NEW YORK YANKEES

In a rematch of the previous year's division winners, Kansas City and New York once again battled to the final inning of Game #5 before the American League champion was crowned. The Yankees, trailing 2 games to 1, captured Game #4 in Kansas City to force another dramatic showdown in Game #5. Kansas City opened up a 3-1 advantage, but late-game heroics, including a 3-run 9th frame, produced a 5-3 Yankee triumph.

GAME 1 at NEW YORK Wednesday, October 5

Kansas City	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	7	9	0
New York	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	9	0

Splittorff, Bird (9) and Porter; Gullett, Tidrow (3), Lyle (9) and Munson.
HR: Kansas City (3)—McRae, Mayberry, Cowens; New York (1)—Munson. T-2:40 A-54,930

GAME 2
at NEW YORK
Thursday, October 6

Kansas City	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	3	1
New York	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	x	-	6	10	1

Hassler, Littell (6), Mingori (8) and Porter; Guidry and Munson.
 HR: New York (1)—Johnson, T-2:58 A-56,230

GAME 3
at KANSAS CITY
Friday, October 7

New York	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	4	0
Kansas City	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	x	-	6	12	2

Torrez, Lyle (6) and Munson; Leonard and Porter.
 HR: none. T-2:19 A-41,285

GAME 4
at KANSAS CITY
Saturday, October 8

New York	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	6	13	0
Kansas City	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	8	2

Figueroa, Tidrow (4), Lyle (4) and Munson; Gura, Pattin (3), Mingori (9), Bird (9) and Porter.
 HR: none. T-3:08 A-41,135

GAME 5
at KANSAS CITY
Sunday, October 9

New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	-	5	10	0
Kansas City	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	10	1

Guidry, Torrez (3), Lyle (8) and Munson; Splitteroff, Bird (8), Mingori (8), Leonard (9), Gura (9), Littell (9) and Porter.
 HR: none. T-3:04 A-41,133

1978 ALCS—VS. NEW YORK YANKEES

Once again the Royals and Yankees met in a thrilling battle for the A.L. pennant with New York prevailing in 4 games. After splitting 2 games in Kansas City to open series action, the defending World Champions captured a pair of dramatic 1-run verdicts at Yankee Stadium to secure their 3rd straight league crown. In 1 of the most memorable moments in ALCS history, George Brett blasted 3 consecutive home runs off Jim "Catfish" Hunter in Game #3 at New York to highlight a series marked with several outstanding individual performances.

GAME 1
at KANSAS CITY
Tuesday, October 3

New York	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	-	7	16	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	2	2

Beattie, Clay (6) and Munson; Leonard, Mingori (5), Hrabosky (8), Bird (9) and Porter.
 HR: New York (1) Jackson. T-2:57 A-41,143

GAME 2
at KANSAS CITY
Wednesday, October 4

New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	-	4	12	1
Kansas City	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	x	-	10	16	1

Figueroa, Tidrow (2), Lyle (7) and Munson; Gura, Pattin (7), Hrabosky (8) and Porter.
 HR: Kansas City (1) Patek. T-2:40 A-41,158

GAME 3
at NEW YORK
Friday, October 6

Kansas City	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	5	10	1
New York	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	x	-	6	10	0

Splitteroff, Bird (8), Hrabosky (8) and Porter; Hunter, Gossage (7) and Munson.
 HR: Kansas City (3) Brett (3); New York (2) Jackson, Munson. T-2:14 A-55,455

GAME 4
at NEW YORK
Saturday, October 7

Kansas City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0
New York	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	-	2	4	0

Leonard and Porter; Guidry, Gossage (9) and Munson.
 HR: New York (2) Nettles, R. White. T-2:20 A-54,356

1980 ALCS—VS. NEW YORK YANKEES

For the 4th time in 5 seasons, Kansas City and New York squared off to determine the American League Champion. The Royals, after taking the initial 2 games of the series in Kansas City, stunned a Yankee Stadium crowd by edging New York, 4-2, in Game #3 to complete a convincing sweep of the 1980 rematch. The 1st pennant in 25 years of major league baseball history in Kansas City was secured when George Brett blasted a 3-run homer into the upper deck off Rich Gossage in the 7th inning of the final contest.

GAME 1
at KANSAS CITY
Wednesday, October 8

New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	10	1	
Kansas City	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	x	—	7	10	0

Gidry, Davis (4), Underwood (8) and Cerone; Gura and Porter.
HR: New York (2) Cerone, Piniella; Kansas City (1) G. Brett. T—3:00 A—42,598

GAME 2
at KANSAS CITY
Thursday, October 9

New York	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	2	8	0	
Kansas City	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	3	6	0

May and Cerone; Leonard, Quisenberry (9) and Porter.
HR: New York (1) Nettles. T—2:51 A—42,633

GAME 3
at NEW YORK
Friday, October 10

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	—	4	12	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	2	8	0

Splitteroff, Quisenberry (6) and Porter; John, Gossage (7), Underwood (8) and Cerone.
HR: Kansas City (2) White, Brett. T—2:59 A—56,588

AMERICAN LEAGUE PUBLICITY DIRECTORS

Club	Name	AC	Office	Private	Home
Comm. Office	Bob Wirz	212	586-7400	765-2177	*762-9302
Amer. League	Bob Fishel	212	682-7000	682-7084	355-2433
Baltimore	Bob Brown	301	243-9800	235-9710	337-2050
Boston	Bill Crowley	617	267-9440	267-2890	444-8366
California	Tom Seeberg	714	937-6700	937-7217	586-2211
Chicago	Chuck Shriver	312	924-1000	924-1412	529-6231
Cleveland	Bob DiBiasio	216	861-1200	566-8943	221-4130
Detroit	Dan Ewald	313	962-4000	962-0825	879-0424
KANSAS CITY	DEAN VOGELAAR	816	921-2200	921-8154	229-6446
	WILL RUDD	816	921-2200	921-8154	452-0402
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh	414	933-1818	933-6975	781-0157
Minnesota	Tom Mee	612	375-1366		447-2065
New York	Irv Kaze	212	293-4300	293-1720	#886-1322
Oakland	Mickey Morabito	415	638-4900	635-7280	865-4406
Seattle	Randy Adamack	206	628-3555	628-3319	782-9119
Texas	Burt Hawkins	817	273-5222	273-5255	275-8531
Toronto	Howard Starkman	416	595-0077	595-0282	622-6245

*Area code is 203

#Area code is 201

ROYALS COMPOSITE ALCS BOX SCORE

Player.....	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB-CS
Aikens (1).....	.364	3	11	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0-0
Braun (1).....	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0-0
Brett (4).....	.358	17	67	16	24	3	4	6	14	4	2	0-2
Cowens (3).....	.200	14	55	7	11	0	1	1	6	2	6	2-1
Hurdle (2).....	.300	7	10	1	3	0	1	0	1	2	4	0-0
LaCock (3).....	.333	6	12	1	4	2	1	0	1	4	2	1-0
Lahoud (1).....	.000	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0-0
Martinez (1).....	.333	5	15	0	5	0	0	0	4	1	3	0-0
Mayberry (2).....	.200	9	30	5	6	1	0	2	6	2	2	0-0
McRae (4).....	.254	17	59	8	15	4	1	1	5	7	10	1-5
Nelson (10).....	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0
Otis (4).....	.279	13	43	5	12	4	0	0	3	5	11	8-1
Patek (3).....	.306	14	49	8	15	5	1	1	11	2	7	0-4
Poquette (3).....	.174	8	23	1	4	2	0	0	4	2	3	0-0
Porter (3).....	.282	12	39	6	11	1	0	0	3	6	0	0-0
Quirk (1).....	.143	4	7	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0-0
Rojas (2).....	.308	5	13	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	2-0
Stinson (1).....	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0
Washington (1).....	.364	3	11	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	3	0-1
Wathan (4).....	.000	9	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0-0
White (4).....	.300	16	50	7	15	1	0	1	7	0	5	2-1
Wilson (2).....	.294	6	17	2	5	2	1	0	4	1	3	0-1
Wohlford (1).....	.182	5	11	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	2-0
Zdeb (1).....	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1-0
ROYALS.....	.261	17	555	77	145	27	11	12	75	49	75	19-16
Opponents.....	.286	17	591	69	169	35	4	14	61	38	65	6-3

Sacrifices—Patek 2, McRae (Royals 3, Opponents 4)

Sacrifice Flies—McRae 2, Brett, Patek, Porter, Quirk, Rojas, White (Royals 8, Opponents 5)

Hit by Pitch—McRae 2 (Royals 2, Opponents 0)

Pitcher.....	W-L	ERA	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Bird (3).....	1-1	2.35	6	0	0	0	7.2	10	2	2	0	2
Gura (4).....	2-2	4.18	6	5	1	0	29.0	43	15	13	5	12
Hall (1).....	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0
Hassler (2).....	0-2	5.54	3	2	0	0	13.0	13	9	8	6	7
Hrabosky (1).....	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	2
Leonard (4).....	2-3	4.31	7	6	2	0	31.1	34	16	15	7	13
Littell (2).....	0-1	2.35	5	0	0	0	7.2	9	4	2	4	2
Mingori (3).....	0-0	4.32	7	0	0	1	8.1	9	4	4	3	2
Pattin (3).....	0-0	5.14	4	0	0	0	7.0	8	5	4	1	0
Quisenberry (1).....	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	1	4.2	4	1	0	2	1
Splitteroff (4).....	2-0	2.68	6	4	0	0	37.0	35	12	11	10	11
ROYALS.....	8-9	3.53	50	17	3	2	148.0	169	69	58	38	65
Opponents.....	9-8	4.38	39	17	3	3	148.0	145	77	72	49	75

Home Runs Allowed—Gura 3, Leonard 3, Hassler 2, Splitteroff 2, Bird, Hrabosky, Littell, Mingori (Royals 14, Opponents 12)

Hit Batters—(Royals 0, Opponents 2)

Wild Pitchers—Leonard, Splitteroff (Royals 2, Opponents 2)

ROYALS ALCS RECORDS

TEAM:

Runs, game—10, Game #2, 1978

Hits, game—16, Game #2, 1978

Homers, game—3, twice, Game #1, 1977 and Game #3, 1978

Steals, game—3, Game #2, 1976

Runs, inning—4, Game #2, 1978

Players used—18, Game #3, 1976

INDIVIDUAL BATTING:

Runs, game—3, Brett—Game #3, 1978

Hits, game—3, 10 times, Patek—Game #4, 1976 and Game #4, 1977; Brett—Game #1, 1976 and Game #3, 1978; Martinez—Game #5, 1976; Cowens—Game #1, 1977; Porter—Game #3, 1977; McRae—Game #5, 1977; Otis—Game #2, 1978; White—Game #1, 1980

RBI, game—3, 4 times, Patek—Game #4, 1976; Brett—Game #5, 1976, Game #3, 1978 and Game #3, 1980

Steals, game—2, twice, Cowens—Game #2, 1976; Otis—Game #2, 1978

Homers, game—3, Brett—Game #3, 1978

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING:

Innings, game (starter)—9, twice, Leonard—Game #3, 1977, and Gura—Game #1, 1980

Innings, game (reliever)—6, Pattin—Game #4, 1977

Low-hit game—9, twice, Leonard—Game #3, 1977 and Game #4, 1978 (8 innings)

Strikeouts, game—9, Leonard—Game #4, 1978

ROYALS WORLD SERIES REVIEW

1980 WS—VS. PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

The 1st World Series in Kansas City history matched the Royals against the Philadelphia Phillies, who put on a storybook surge to capture their 1st National League pennant since 1950. The Phillies claimed the World Championship in 6 games, using wins in the opening 2 contests at Philadelphia to jump to a commanding advantage. The Royals then edged the Phillies 2 straight at Kansas City to even the matchup after 4 games, but the National League club rallied for a pair of runs in the final frame of Game #5 at Royals Stadium to record a 4-3 triumph that ended the Royals' hopes. The showdown returned to Veterans Stadium for Game #6 and the Phils secured the title in front of the home fans with a 4-1 verdict in the final game. In an exciting series spiced by several outstanding individual performances, Willie Aikens blasted 4 homers while hitting .400 and Amos Otis supplied a .478 clip with 3 homers in leading KC's offensive showing.

GAME 1 at PHILADELPHIA

Tuesday, October 14

Kansas City	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	6	9	1
Philadelphia	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	x	-	7	11	0

Leonard, Martin (4), Quisenberry (8) and Porter; Walk, McGraw (8) and Boone.
 HR: Kansas City (3) Aikens (2), Otis; Philadelphia (1) McBride. T—3:01
 A—65,791

GAME 2 at PHILADELPHIA

Wednesday, October 15

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	-	4	11	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	x	-	6	8	1

Gura, Quisenberry (7) and Wathan; Carlton, Reed (9) and Boone.
 HR: none. T—3:01 A—65,775

GAME 3 at KANSAS CITY

Friday, October 17

Philadelphia	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	14	0
Kansas City	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	4	11	0

Ruthven, McGraw (10) and Boone; Gale, Martin (5), Quisenberry (8) and Porter.
 HR: Kansas City (2), Brett, Otis; Philadelphia (1) Schmidt. T—3:19 A—42,380

GAME 4 at KANSAS CITY

Saturday, October 18

Philadelphia	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	-	3	10	1
Kansas City	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	5	10	2

Christensen, Noles (1), Saucier (6), Brusstar (6) and Boone; Leonard, Quisenberry (8) and Porter.
 HR: Kansas City (2) Aikens (2); T—2:37 A—42,363

GAME 5 at KANSAS CITY

Sunday, October 19

Philadelphia	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	-	4	7	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	-	3	12	2

Bystrom, Reed (6), McGraw (7) and Boone; Gura, Quisenberry (7) and Porter.
 HR: Kansas City (1) Otis; Philadelphia (1) Schmidt. T—2:51 A—42,369

GAME 6 at PHILADELPHIA

Tuesday, October 21

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	7	2
Philadelphia	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	x	-	4	9	0

Gale, Martin (3), Splittorff (5), Pattin (7), Quisenberry (8) and Wathan; Carlton, McGraw (8) and Boone.
 HR: none. T—3:00 A—65,838

ROYALS WORLD SERIES BOX SCORE

Player.....	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB-CS
Aikens.....	.400	6	20	5	8	0	1	4	8	6	8	0-0
Brett.....	.375	6	24	3	9	2	1	1	3	2	4	1-0
Cardenal.....	.200	4	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0-0
Chalk.....	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1-0
Concepcion.....	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0
Hurdle.....	.417	4	12	1	5	1	0	0	0	2	1	1-0
LaCock.....	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0
McRae.....	.375	6	24	3	9	3	0	0	1	2	2	0-0
Otis.....	.478	6	23	4	11	2	0	3	7	3	3	0-0
Porter.....	.143	5	14	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	0-0
Washington.....	.273	6	22	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	6	0-1
Wathan.....	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	0-0
White.....	.080	6	25	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	1-0
Wilson.....	.154	6	26	3	4	1	0	0	0	4	12	2-0
ROYALS.....	.290	6	207	23	60	9	2	8	22	26	49	6-1
Opponents.....	.294	6	201	27	59	13	0	3	26	15	17	3-3

Sacrifices—Washington, White (Royals 2, Opponents 2)

Sacrifice Flies—Washington 2, Wathan (Royals 3, Opponents 4)

Hit by Pitch—(Royals 0, Opponents 2)

Pitcher.....	W-L	ERA	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Gale.....	0-1	4.26	2	2	0	0	6.1	11	4	3	4	4
Gura.....	0-0	2.19	2	2	0	0	12.1	8	4	3	3	4
Leonard.....	1-1	6.75	2	2	0	0	10.2	15	9	8	2	5
Martin.....	0-0	2.79	3	0	0	0	9.2	11	3	3	3	2
Pattin.....	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	2
Quisenberry.....	1-2	5.23	6	0	0	1	10.1	10	6	6	3	0
Splitteroff.....	0-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	1.2	4	1	1	0	0
ROYALS.....	2-4	4.15	17	6	0	1	52.0	59	27	24	15	17
Opponents.....	4-2	3.68	15	6	0	3	53.2	60	23	22	26	49

Home Runs Allowed—Gale, Gura, Leonard (Royals 3, Opponents 8)

Hit Batters—Leonard, Martin (Royals 2, Opponents 0)

Wild Pitches—Leonard (Royals 1, Opponents 3)

ROYALS LEAGUE LEADING PERFORMERS

Batting (2)

George Brett, 1976—.333
George Brett, 1980—.390

Base Hits (4)

George Brett, 1975—195
George Brett, 1976—215
George Brett, 1979—212
Willie Wilson, 1980—230

Runs (1)

Willie Wilson 1980—133

Doubles (5)

Amos Otis, 1970—†36
Lou Piniella, 1972—33
Amos Otis, 1976—40
Hal McRae, 1977—54
George Brett, 1978—45

Triples (5)

Fred Patek, 1971—11
George Brett, 1975—†13
George Brett, 1976—14
George Brett, 1979—20
Willie Wilson, 1980—†15

Total Bases (1)

George Brett, 1976—298

Slugging Pct (1)

George Brett, 1980—.664

†Tied for League Lead

Stolen Bases (3)

Amos Otis, 1971—52
Fred Patek, 1977—53
Willie Wilson, 1979—83

On-base Percentage (2)

Darrell Porter, 1979—.429
George Brett, 1980—.461

Base on Balls (3)

John Mayberry, 1973—122
John Mayberry, 1975—119
Darrell Porter, 1979—121

Games (2)

Al Cowens, 1977—†162
Hal McRae, 1977—†162

Victories (1)

Dennis Leonard, 1977—†20

Starts (3)

Dennis Leonard, 1978—†40
Dennis Leonard, 1980—38
Dennis Leonard, 1981—†26

Shutouts (1)

Dennis Leonard, 1979—†5

Saves (1)

Dan Quisenberry, 1980—†33

Innings Pitched (1)

Dennis Leonard, 1981—201.2

Appearances (1)

Dan Quisenberry, 1980—75

1981 WESTERN DIVISION PLAYOFF SERIES

Kansas City and Oakland met in the 1st ever division playoff series as a result of the 1981 split season. The 2 clubs divided the regular season series 3 games apiece, but Oakland was in command of the entire Division Playoff Series, sweeping the Royals 3 games to none. The sweep gave Oakland its 1st Western Division crown since 1975.

GAME 1 at KANSAS CITY Tuesday, October 6

Oakland	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	-	4	8	2
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	1

Norris and Heath; Leonard, Martin (9) an Wathan.
HR: Oakland (2)—Murphy, Gross. T-2:35 A-40,592.

GAME 2 at KANSAS CITY Wednesday, October 7

Oakland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	2	10	1
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	6	0

McCatty and Newman; Jones, Quisenberry (9), and Wathan.
HR: none. T-2:50 A-40,274.

GAME 3 at OAKLAND Friday, October 9

Kansas City	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	10	3
Oakland	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	x	-	4	7	0

Gura, Martin (4) and Wathan; Langford, Underwood (8), Beard (8) and Heath.
HR: Oakland (1)—McKay. T-2:59 A-40,002.

ROYALS WESTERN DIVISION 1981 PLAYOFF STATS

Player.....	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB-CS
Aikens.....	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	0-0
Brett.....	.167	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0
Geronimo.....	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0
Hurdle.....	.273	3	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0-0
May.....	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0
McRae.....	.091	3	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0-0
Otis.....	.000	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0-0
Washington.....	.222	3	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0
Wathan.....	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0-0
White.....	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0-0
Wilson.....	.308	3	13	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0-0
ROYALS.....	.204	3	98	2	20	1	0	0	2	7	11	0-0
Opponents.....	.253	3	99	10	25	5	0	3	9	6	10	2-2

Sacrifices—Washington. (Royals 1, Opponents 3)

Sacrifice Flies—(Royals 0, Opponents 0)

Hit by Pitch—(Royals 0, Opponents 0)

Pitcher.....	W-L	ERA	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Gura (L).....	0-1	7.36	1	1	0	0	3.2	7	4	3	3	3
Jones (L).....	0-1	2.25	1	1	0	0	8.0	9	2	2	0	2
Leonard (R).....	0-1	1.13	1	1	0	0	8.0	7	4	1	1	3
Martin (R).....	0-0	.00	2	0	0	0	5.1	1	0	0	2	2
Quisenberry (R).....	0-0	.00	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0
ROYALS.....	0-3	2.08	6	3	0	0	26.0	25	10	6	6	10
Opponents.....	3-0	0.67	5	3	3	1	27.0	20	2	2	7	11

Home Runs Allowed—Leonard 2, Gura (Royals 3, Opponents 0)

Hit Batters—(Royals 0, Opponents 0)

Wild Pitches—(Royals 0, Opponents 0)



ROYALS RECORDS

Season Club General

BEST RECORD, HOME—56-25, 1978, AWAY—48-33, 1980.
WON HOME, MOST—56, 1978. FEWEST—35, 1970.
WON AWAY, MOST—48, 1980. FEWEST—30, 1970.
LOST HOME, MOST—45, 1969. FEWEST—25, 1978.
LOST AWAY, MOST—53, 1970. FEWEST—34, 1977.
WON OVER ONE CLUB, HOME—8, twice, Minnesota and Texas, 1975.
AWAY—8, twice, Chicago and California, 1975.
LOST ONE CLUB, HOME—6, four times, Baltimore 1969 and 1970,
California and Oakland, 1971. AWAY—8, twice, Minnesota, 1970,
Oakland, 1975.
MOST TOTAL GAMES WON OVER ONE CLUB—14, twice, California and
Texas, 1975.
MOST TOTAL GAMES LOST TO ONE CLUB—13, Oakland, 1971.
SHUTOUTS, MOST PARTICIPATED—33, 1971. WON—16, 1972.
LOST—18, 1971.
SHUTOUTS, MOST WON, HOME—13, 1972. AWAY—9, 1977.
SHUTOUTS, MOST LOST, HOME—9, 1971. AWAY—10, 1972.
SHUTOUTS OVER ONE TEAM—4, Milwaukee, 1974. BY OPP.—4, three
times, Baltimore and Chicago, 1971, and Texas, 1973.
SEASON SERIES SWEPT—0. LOST—1, Baltimore, 1970. WON HOME—
1, 3 times, Milwaukee, 1974, 1977 and Baltimore, 1978. LOST
HOME—1, twice, Baltimore 1969, 1970. WON AWAY—1, twice,
Boston, 1971 and Texas, 1980. LOST AWAY—1, three times, Boston,
1969, 1973; Baltimore, 1970.
BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE, SEASON SERIES—.917, twice, vs.
Boston (11-1), 1971, vs. Milwaukee (11-1), 1974.
ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED, MOST—60, 1976. WON, MOST—34, 1979.
FEWEST—19, 1971. LOST, MOST—33, 1970. FEWEST—12, 1980.
ONE-RUN VICTORIES HOME, MOST—21, 1977. FEWEST—11, 1971.
AWAY, MOST—14, twice, 1976 and 1979. FEWEST—6, 1972.
ONE-RUN LOSSES HOME, MOST—13, 1976. FEWEST—6, twice, 1977
and 1980. AWAY, MOST—22, 1971. FEWEST—6, 1980.
BEST HOMESTAND—8-1, twice, Sept. 14-21, 1977 and July 19-27,
1978. (Fewer than 9 games: 5-0, 3 times, July 13-17, 1977, Aug. 19-
23, 1977 and April 10-16, 1978. WORST—2-11, Aug. 26-Sept. 8,
1974.)
MOST WON, HOMESTAND—9, three times, May 10-20, 1976 (9-2),
June 4-13, 1976 (9-2), and June 8-20, 1971 (9-4). LOST—9, July
10-23, 1970 (4-9).
BEST TRIP—7-0, Sept. 5-11, 1977. (Fewer than 7 games: 5-1, twice,
Sept. 17-22, 1971, and July 31-Aug. 5, 1973; and 3-0, 3 times, April
13-15, 1973, Aug. 18-20, 1980 and Sept. 28-30, 1981.) WORST—
1-8, twice, May 29-June 7, 1970 and Sept. 9-16, 1974. (Fewer than
7 games: 0-6, Sept. 22-28, 1980.)
MOST WON, TRIP—10, August 29-Sept. 10, 1975 (10-5). LOST—8,
twice, May 29-June 7, 1970 (1-8) and Sept. 9-16, 1974 (1-8).
EXTRA-INNING GAMES WON, MOST—14, 1970. LOST—12, 1969.
BEST EXTRA-INNING RECORD—12-5, 1975.
DOUBLEHEADERS WON, MOST—7, twice, 1970 and 1971.
BEST DOUBLEHEADER RECORD—5-1-3, 1973. (Fewer than 9 games:
1-0-3, twice, 1979 and 1980.)
1-0 VICTORIES, MOST—5, 1972.
1-0 LOSSES, MOST—4, 1971.
VS. RIGHTHANDERS, MOST WON—71, 1977. LOST—71, 1970.
VS. LEFTHANDERS, MOST WON—41, 1980. LOST—34, 1974.
PLAYERS USED, MOST—39, twice, 1969, 1973. FEWEST—32, 1975.

Club Batting

HIGHEST AVERAGE—.286, 1980. LOWEST—.240, 1969.
AT BATS—5,714, 1980 (American League Record).
RUNS—851, 1979. OPP.—816, 1979.
FEWEST RUNS—586, 1969. (580, 154 games, 1972. OPP.—566, 1971.
(545, 154 games, 1972).
MOST RUNS ONE CLUB—(15 games) 108, Seattle, 1977. (13 games)
89, Oakland, 1979. (12 games) 92, Toronto, 1979. VS ROYALS (18
games) 103, Oakland, 1973. (13 games) 72, California, 1979. (12
games) 86, New York, 1979.
FEWEST RUNS ONE CLUB—(18 games) 50, Oakland, 1974. (13 games)
48, Minnesota, 1979. (12 games) 26, Baltimore, 1969. VS.
ROYALS—(18 games) 50, California, 1976. (13 games) 43, Min-
nesota, 1981. (12 games) 22, Milwaukee, 1974.
MOST HITS ONE CLUB—(18 games) 187, twice, Minnesota, 1974, and
Texas, 1976. (13 games) 146, Oakland, 1979. (12 games) 148, Mil-
waukee, 1979. VS. ROYALS—(18 games) 196, Minnesota, 1973. (13
games), 133, Texas, 1979. (12 games) 137, Boston, 1980.
FEWEST HITS ONE CLUB—(18 games) 126, Oakland, 1970. (13
games) 95, Minnesota, 1981. (12 games) 80, Cleveland, 1969. VS.
ROYALS—(18 games) 121, Milwaukee, 1970. (13 games) 102, Oak-
land, 1979. (12 games) 82, Boston, 1970.
TOTAL BASES—2,440, 1977.

HITS—1633, 1980. FEWEST—1311, 1969.
ONE-BASE HITS—1,193, 1980.
TWO-BASE HITS—305, 1978.
THREE-BASE HITS—79, 1979.
HOME RUNS, MOST—146, 1977. FEWEST—65, 1976.
HOME RUNS, HOME MOST—56, 1977. AWAY—90, 1977. HOME
FEWEST—25, 1971. AWAY—28, 1976.
MOST PINCH-HITS—48, 1972. FEWEST—14, 1975.
MOST RBI PINCH-HITS—33, 1977.
BEST PINCH-HIT AVERAGE—.290, 1977.
MOST HITS DESIGNATED HITTERS—205, 1977. FEWEST—130, 1973.
MOST RBI DESIGNATED HITTERS—119, 1980.
BEST DH AVG.—.310, 1977.
STOLEN BASES—218, 1976.
STEALING HOME—(other than as part of double steal)—3, 1976.
HOME RUNS, ONE CLUB—21, Seattle, 1977. FEWEST—0, New York,
1981. BY OPP.—20, Milwaukee, 1979. FEWEST—3, twice,
Washington, 1971, and Toronto, 1980.
STRIKEOUTS—953, 1970. FEWEST—644, 1978.
WALKS—644, 1973. FEWEST—484, 1976.
LEFT ON BASE—1209, 1980. FEWEST—1074, 1970.
HIT BY PITCHER—45, 1977. FEWEST—21, 1970.

Club Pitching

ERA, LOWEST—3.21, 1976. HIGHEST—4.45, 1979.
COMPLETE GAMES—54, 1974. FEWEST—30, 1970.
COMPLETE GAMES, ONE CLUB—8, twice, California, 1971, and Seat-
tle, 1978. VS. ROYALS—8, Oakland, 1980.
STRIKEOUTS—909, 1970. FEWEST—657, 1978.
WALKS—642, 1970. FEWEST—465, 1980. (405, 154 games, 1972).
GAMES NO WALKS—16, 1974.
HITS—1521, 1973. FEWEST—1301, 1971. (1293, 154 games, 1972).
RUNS—816, 1979. FEWEST—603, 1971. (545, 154 games, 1972).
SAVES—44, 1971. FEWEST—17, 1974.

Club Fielding

HIGHEST AVERAGE—.981, 1972. LOWEST—.974, 1973.
ERRORS, FEWEST—132, 1971. (116, 154 games, 1972). MOST—167,
1973.
DOUBLE PLAYS, MOST—192, 1973. (American League Record for
162-Game Season.) FEWEST—114, 1969.
FIVE OR MORE DOUBLE PLAYS, GAME—3 times, 1971 (Tied American
League Record).

Individual Batting

AVERAGE—.390, George Brett, 1980.
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE—.664, George Brett, 1980.
GAMES PLAYED—162, twice, Al Cowens, 1977, and Hal McRae, 1977.
BY ROOKIE—135, Lou Piniella, 1969.
RUNS—133, Willie Wilson, 1980.
HITS—230, Willie Wilson, 1980.
TOTAL BASES—363, George Brett, 1979.
ONE-BASE HITS—184, Willie Wilson, 1980.
TWO-BASE HITS—54, Hal McRae, 1977.
THREE-BASE HITS—20, George Brett, 1979.
HOME RUNS—34, John Mayberry, 1975. HOME—14, John Mayberry,
1973. ROAD—23, John Mayberry, 1975.
RUNS BATTED IN—118, George Brett, 1980.
GAME WINNING RBI—16, John Mayberry and George Brett, 1976.
PINCH-HIT AVERAGE—(10 at bats). 462, John Wathan (6-for-13),
1978.
PINCH-HITS MOST—13, Bob Taylor, 1969. AGAINST ONE CLUB—4,
Taylor vs. Minnesota, 1969.
STOLEN BASES—83, Willie Wilson, 1979.
STRIKEOUTS—126, Bob Oliver, 1970. FEWEST—(minimum 502 plate
appearances) 22, George Brett, 1980.
WALKS—122, John Mayberry, 1973.
INTENTIONAL WALKS—17, John Mayberry, 1973.
SACRIFICE FLIES—13, Darrell Porter, 1979.
SACRIFICE HITS—18, Frank White, 1976.
HIT-BY-PITCHER—13, Hal McRae, 1977.
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS—25, Lou Piniella, 1972. FEWEST—
(1, Willie Wilson, 1979.)

Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—FIRST BASEMAN—156, John Mayberry, 1973.
SECOND BASEMAN—114, Cookie Rojas, 1973. SHORTSTOP—
115, Fred Patek, 1973. THIRD BASEMAN—33, George Brett, 1977.
OUTFIELDER—6, Amos Otis, 1970. CATCHER—12, Ed Kirkpatrick,
1970. PITCHER—9, Dick Drago, 1971. SHORTSTOP-SECOND
BASEMAN TOGETHER—72, Fred Patek—Cookie Rojas, 1973.

Individual Pitching

GAMES—75, Dan Quisenberry, 1980. BY ROOKIE—54, Doug Bird,
1973.

COMPLETE GAMES—21, Dennis Leonard, 1977.
STARTS—40, Dennis Leonard, 1978.
GAMES FINISHED—68, Dan Quisenberry, 1980.
SHUTOUTS—6, Roger Nelson, 1972. OPP. VS. ROYALS—3, Wilbur Wood, 1971.
WINS—22, Steve Busby, 1974.
WINS, ONE CLUB—5, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago (5-0), 1973; and Steve Busby vs. California (5-0), 1974.
WINS, RELIEF—12, Dan Quisenberry, 1980.
WON-LOST PCT. STARTER—.778, Larry Gura (14-4), 1978 (was 16-4, overall).
LOSSES—19, Paul Splittorff, 1974.
INNINGS PITCHED—294.2, Dennis Leonard, 1978.
RUNS—137, Larry Gura, 1979.
EARNED RUNS—118, Dennis Leonard, 1980.
HITS—284, Steve Busby, 1974.
WALKS—105, Steve Busby, 1973.
COMPLETE GAMES, NO WALKS—5, Dick Drago, 1971.
STRIKEOUTS—244, Dennis Leonard, 1977.
ERA, STARTER—2.08, Roger Nelson, 1972.
RELIEVER—1.71, Ted Abernathy, 1972.
HOME RUNS—33, Dennis Leonard, 1979.
SAVES—33, Dan Quisenberry, 1980. BY ROOKIE—20, Doug Bird, 1973.
HIT BATSMEN—13, Jim Colborn, 1977.
WILD PITCHES—16, Bruce Dal Canton, 1974.

Month Club General

WINS—25, September, 1977.
BEST RECORD—25-5, September, 1977.

Club Batting

HOME RUNS—30, 4 times, July, 1975; June, 1977; July, 1977, and September, 1977. OPP.—30, May, 1970.

Individual Batting

HOME RUNS—12, John Mayberry, July, 1975.
RUNS BATTED IN—32, John Mayberry, July, 1975.

Game Club General

PLAYERS USED—27 (major league record), at California, Sept. 10, 1969. OPP.—27 (tied major league record), at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970. BOTH TEAMS—49 (major league record), Kansas City (22) at Minnesota (27), Sept. 29, 1970.
LONGEST GAME, TIME, 9 INNINGS, HOME—3:43, Minnesota, Sept. 3, 1973. AWAY—3:28, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975.
SHORTEST, HOME—1:42, Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978 (1:35, California, Oct. 1, 1969, 5 innings). ROYALS STADIUM RECORD—1:42, Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978. AWAY—1:35, Oakland, Sept. 28, 1971. (0:48, Baltimore, July 30, 1971, 4-1/2 innings).
LONGEST GAME, TIME, EXTRA-INNINGS, HOME—4:58, twice, Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings), and Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (16 innings). AWAY—4:50 at New York, August 27, 1972 (16 innings—second game).
SHORTEST, EXTRA INNINGS, HOME—2:30, twice, Oakland, Sept. 17, 1969, and California, May 14, 1973 (both 10 innings). AWAY—2:01, Chicago, Sept. 27, 1973 (10 innings).
LONGEST GAME, INNINGS, HOME—18, Texas, May 17, 1972. AWAY—16, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972, (second game).
LONGEST 1-0 WIN—15 innings, vs. Minnesota, May 23, 1981. 1-0 LOSS—13 innings at Milwaukee, Aug. 23, 1974 (second game).
SUSPENDED GAME—at Texas, May 26-27, 1976 (Texas 5-4, 10 innings).
BEST WINNING MARGIN—17 (23-6), vs. Minnesota, April 6, 1974.
WORST LOSING MARGIN—14 (2-16), vs. Chicago, April 20, 1973.
BEST SHUTOUT VICTORY—13-0, vs. California, June 18, 1975.
WORST SHUTOUT LOSS—0-13, at Oakland, Sept. 10, 1973.

Club Batting

RUNS—23, vs. Minnesota (6), April 6, 1974. OPP.—19, California, July 28, 1973. BOTH TEAMS—29, Minnesota (6) at Kansas City (23), April 6, 1974.
RUNS BATTED IN—21, vs. Minnesota, April 6, 1974. OPP.—18, California, July 28, 1973. BOTH TEAMS—27, twice, Minnesota (6) at Kansas City (21), April 6, 1974, and Kansas City (20) at Detroit (7), June 15, 1976.
HITS—24, at Detroit, June 15, 1976. EXTRA INNINGS—20, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970 (12 innings), and at Oakland, Sept. 6, 1978 (12 innings). OPP.—26, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game). BOTH TEAMS—40, twice, Kansas City (20) at Minnesota (20), Sept. 29, 1970; and Kansas City (14) at New York (26), Aug. 27, 1972 (second game).

SINGLES—18, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970, and at Milwaukee, June 15, 1979. OPP.—21, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game). BOTH TEAMS—36, Kansas City (18) at Minnesota (18), Sept. 29, 1970.

DOUBLES—9, at Chicago, May 13, 1979. OPP.—7, Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (first game). BOTH TEAMS—11, Cleveland (7) at Kansas City (4), Aug. 27, 1974 (first game).

TRIPLES—5, twice, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (second game), and vs. Chicago, June 4, 1978. OPP.—4, Boston, Aug. 24, 1971. BOTH TEAMS—6, Boston (4) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 24, 1971.

HOME RUNS—5, twice, at California, Sept. 7, 1975, and at Seattle, Sept. 8, 1977. OPP.—6, at Boston, May 28, 1977. BOTH TEAMS—9, Kansas City (3) at Boston (6), May 28, 1977.

EXTRA BASE HITS—12, at Chicago, May 13, 1979 (9 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR). OPP.—9, Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974, first game (7 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR). BOTH TEAMS—15, Kansas City (7) at Boston (8), May 28, 1977.

TOTAL BASES—36, twice, at Detroit, June 15, 1976 (17 1B, 4 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR), and at Chicago, May 13, 1979 (7 1B, 9 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR). OPP.—37, Boston, May 28, 1977 (9 1B, 2 2B, 6 HR). BOTH TEAMS—67, Kansas City (9 1B, 3 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR) at Boston (9 1B, 2 2B, 6 HR), May 28, 1978.

LEFT ON BASE—17, at California, May 26, 1972. OPP.—15, 3 times, at California, Sept. 10, 1969, at Chicago, April 21, 1974, and at Detroit, Aug. 14, 1978. BOTH TEAMS—28, Kansas City (15) at Chicago (13), April 21, 1974. FEWEST—0, vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1970. OPP.—0, four times, latest at Milwaukee, May 6, 1973. BOTH TEAMS—3, 3 times, Boston (2) at Kansas City (1), Aug. 23, 1970; Kansas City (3) at Milwaukee (0). (May 6, 1973, and Kansas City (1) at Toronto (2), April 30, 1980. Kansas City (2) at Baltimore (0), July 30, 1971, 4-1/2 innings.) EXTRA INNINGS—19, twice, vs. New York, May 30, 1969 (second game-15 innings), and vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings). OPP.—18, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game-16 innings). BOTH TEAMS—32, 3 times, Cleveland (13) at Kansas City (19), May 2, 1970 (17 innings); Boston (16) at Kansas City (16), Aug. 24, 1971 (13 innings); and Milwaukee (14), at Kansas City (18), June 12, 1974 (13 innings); FEWEST—3, twice, at Boston, June 6, 1969 (11 innings); and vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1971 (11 innings). OPP.—2, Oakland, June 16, 1969 (second game-12 innings). BOTH TEAMS—6, Kansas City (3) at Boston (3), June 6, 1969 (11 innings).

PINCH-HITTERS USED—6, 4 times, latest vs. Cleveland, July 27, 1977.

DESIGNATED HITTERS USED—3, numerous times, latest vs. California, Sept. 15, 1978.

PINCH-RUNNERS USED—4, vs. Oakland, Sept. 15, 1977.

CATCHERS, MOST, EXTRA INNING GAME, ONE CLUB—4, vs. Chicago (Martinez, Taylor, Healy, Kirkpatrick), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings), (major league record). BOTH CLUBS—6, Chicago (2) vs. Kansas City (4), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings-tied major league record).

TIMES STRIKING OUT—15, at Minnesota (vs. Jerry Koosman), June 23, 1980. EXTRA INNINGS—17 vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).

WALKS RECEIVED—15, at Chicago, Sept. 4, 1975. EXTRA INNINGS—13, vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).

INTENTIONAL WALKS RECEIVED—5, vs. Detroit, July 14, 1974.

STOLEN BASES—7, vs. New York, May 30, 1969 (second game).

Club Pitching

PITCHER USED—8, at California, Sept. 7, 1975. OPP.—7, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 17, 1972, and vs. Cleveland, May 12, 1977. BOTH TEAMS—13, twice, Kansas City (7) at Minnesota (6), Sept. 29, 1970 and Kansas City (6) at Minnesota (7), Sept. 17, 1972.

STRIKEOUTS—13, 4 times, at Milwaukee, July 10, 1973; vs. California, Sept. 8, 1973 (1st game); vs. Oakland, July 8, 1977, and at California, Sept. 23, 1977. EXTRA INNINGS—17, vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).

WALKS—14, twice, at Minnesota, September 10, 1976, and at New York, May 14, 1980. EXTRA INNINGS—11, twice, at Washington, May 29, 1970 (12 innings) and vs. Baltimore, July 22, 1970 (13 innings).

HIT BATSMEN—4, vs. Minnesota, April 13, 1971.

Club Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—6, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971, at Baltimore, May 6, 1972. OPP.—6, Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (first game). BOTH TEAMS—9, Oakland (3) at Kansas City (6), May 14, 1971 (tied major league record).

TRIPLE PLAYS—1, at Texas, Aug. 13, 1972. OPP.—1, 4 times, at Baltimore, Aug. 6, 1969; at California, June 26, 1970; vs. Baltimore, June 3, 1977, and at Oakland, June 19, 1979.

ERRORS—8, at Oakland, May 13, 1974. OPP.—7, Oakland, July 24, 1976. BOTH TEAMS—9, Kansas City (2) at Texas (7), May 24, 1976.

Individual Batting

HITS—6, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 (4 1B, 2B, HR).

HITS, PITCHER—3, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Oakland, May 19, 1972 and Steve Busby at California, Sept. 20, 1972.

RUNS SCORED—5, twice, Tony Solaita vs. California, June 18, 1975, and Tom Poquette, at Detroit, June 15, 1976.

AT BATS—8, 4 times, latest Fred Patek at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game).

BEST PERFECT DAY—6-for-6, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969.

HIT FOR CYCLE—4 times, Fred Patek, at Minnesota, July 9, 1971; John Mayberry, vs. Chicago, Aug. 5, 1977; George Brett, vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (2 HR), and Frank White, at California, Sept. 26, 1979.

SINGLES—5, twice, George Brett, vs. California, September 9, 1976, and Hal McRae at Chicago, August 2, 1980.

DOUBLES—3, 5 times, Cookie Rojas vs. Texas, July 2, 1972 (first game); George Brett vs. Milwaukee, Aug. 10, 1974; Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (first game); Al Cowens, vs. New York, July 15, 1977, and Al Cowens, at California, Sept. 23, 1977.

TRIPLES—2, 6 times, Scott Northev vs. Chicago, Sept. 20, 1969; Rich Severson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 26, 1971 (second game); George Brett vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (second game); Darrell Porter vs. Chicago, June 4, 1978, and Al Cowens, vs. Baltimore, April 10, 1978; George Brett, vs. California, Sept. 9, 1981.

HOME RUNS—3, 4 times, John Mayberry, at Texas, July 1, 1975; Tony Solaita, at California, Sept. 7, 1975 (11 innings); John Mayberry, at Toronto, June 1, 1977, and George Brett, at Texas, July 22, 1979.

TOTAL BASES—12, 5 times, Ed Kirkpatrick, vs. California, Sept. 30, 1969; John Mayberry, at Texas, July 1, 1975; John Mayberry, at Toronto, June 1, 1977; Al Cowens, at Seattle, Sept. 6, 1977, and George Brett, at Texas, July 22, 1979. EXTRA INNINGS—14, George Brett, May 28, 1979.

EXTRA BASE HITS—4, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974, first game (3 2B, 1 HR). EXTRA INNINGS—4, George Brett, vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (1 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR).

RUNS BATTED IN—7, Jerry Grote, vs. Seattle, June 3, 1981.

STOLEN BASES—5, Amos Otis vs. Milwaukee, Sept. 7, 1971.

STEAL OF HOME—5 times, Amos Otis, at California, July 31, 1972; John Mayberry vs. Oakland, July 2, 1976; Dave Nelson, at Chicago, Aug. 8, 1976; George Brett, vs. Cleveland, Aug. 17, 1976, and Fred Patek, vs. Minnesota, June 18, 1977.

WALKS—4, 4 times, Paul Schaal at Milwaukee, April 17, 1971; Fred Patek at Chicago, July 1, 1974; John Mayberry vs. Oakland, Sept. 19, 1975, and Amos Otis, at Seattle, Sept. 18, 1978.

STRIKEOUTS—4, numerous times. EXTRA INNINGS—4, twice, latest, Ellie Rodriguez vs. New York, June 13, 1970 (11 innings).

Individual Pitching

STRIKEOUTS—13, 3 times, Steve Busby, at Milwaukee, July 10, 1973; Dennis Leonard, vs. Oakland, July 8, 1977, and Dennis Leonard, at California, Sept. 23, 1977. EXTRA INNINGS—13, Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972 (12 innings).

WALKS—9, Dick Drago vs. Milwaukee, May 22, 1970.

HOME RUNS—3, numerous times.

INNINGS—12, 5 times, Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972; Roger Nelson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 9, 1972; Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, June 26, 1974; Al Fitzmorris vs. Texas, Sept. 27, 1974; and Steve Busby at California, June 25, 1975.

Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—FIRST BASEMAN—6, twice, Bob Oliver vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 and John Mayberry at Baltimore, May 6, 1972.

SECOND BASEMAN—4, 3 times, Cookie Rojas vs. Washington, Aug. 30, 1970, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971, and vs. Minnesota, May 11, 1973. SHORTSTOP—5, twice, Fred Patek at Baltimore, May 6, 1972 and vs. Texas, Aug. 2, 1974 (ties AL and major league records).

THIRD BASEMAN—3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971.

DOUBLE PLAYS STARTED—SECOND BASEMAN—3, twice, Cookie Rojas vs. Washington, Aug. 22, 1971, and Frank White vs. Boston, May 16, 1978. SHORTSTOP—4, Fred Patek vs. Detroit, May 8, 1973. THIRD BASEMAN—3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971.

DOUBLE PLAYS, SHORTSTOP—SECOND BASEMAN TOGETHER—3, numerous times.

PUTOUTS, OUTFIELDER—10, Amos Otis, vs. Texas, May 1, 1979. EXTRA INNINGS—less than 9-inning record.

PUTOUTS, FIRST BASEMAN—19, Bob Oliver vs. Cleveland, April 24, 1971. EXTRA INNINGS—24, John Mayberry vs. Oakland, April 17, 1973 (14 innings).

PUTOUTS, CATCHER—17, Jimmy Campanis vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970, 17 innings (18 total chances).

ASSISTS, SECOND BASEMAN—11, Cookie Rojas at Texas, May 17, 1973. EXTRA INNINGS—11, twice, Cookie Rojas, April 17, 1973 (14 innings), and Frank White, Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings).

ASSISTS, THIRD BASEMAN—10, George Brett, vs. California, July 1, 1979.

ASSISTS, SHORTSTOP—11, twice, Fred Patek at Detroit, Aug. 13, 1974, and vs. Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978.

ASSISTS, CATCHER—7, Ed Kirkpatrick at Milwaukee, June 16, 1972.

Doubleheader Club General

PLAYERS USED, BOTH GAMES 9 INNINGS—24, at Oakland, Sept. 27, 1977. OPP.—25, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970. BOTH TEAMS—44, 3 times, Kansas City (19) at Chicago (25), Sept. 21, 1970; Milwaukee (23) at Kansas City (21), Sept. 6, 1971, and Kansas City (24) at Oakland (20), Sept. 27, 1977.

PLAYERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS—24, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings). OPP.—23, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings). BOTH TEAMS—47, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings).

LONGEST, INNINGS—25, twice, vs. Oakland, June 16, 1969 (first game 13 innings) and at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (first game 9 innings).

LONGEST TIME, BOTH GAMES 9 INNINGS—6 hours, 1 minute at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (first game 3:28-second game 2:33).

LONGEST, TIME, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS—7 hours, 35 minutes, vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (first game 3:40—second game 3:55).

SHORTEST, TIME—4 hours, 13 minutes at Seattle, June 20, 1969 (first game, 2:23—second game, 1:50.)

Club Batting

RUNS—24, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (13 first game). OPP.—25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 first game). BOTH CLUBS—35, Cleveland (14) at Kansas City (21), Aug. 27, 1974 (20 first game). FEWEST—0, at Oakland, Sept. 9, 1974. OPP.—1, Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971 (1 first game). BOTH CLUBS—5, Kansas City (3) at Washington (2), Aug. 12, 1971 (2 first game).

HITS—32, at Texas, May 26-27 (suspended game), (14 first game). OPP.—40 at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (14 first game). BOTH CLUBS—62, Kansas City (22) at New York (40), Aug. 27, 1972 (22 first game).

TRIPLES—6, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (1 first game).

HOME RUNS—4, 5 times, at Cleveland, July 24, 1970 (2 first game); vs. Boston, June 13, 1975 (4 first game); at Chicago, July 31, 1977 (1 first game); vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (2 first game), and at Toronto, April 8, 1980 (2 first game). OPP.—5, at Cleveland, July 26, 1970 (2 first game), at Seattle, May 25, 1981 (3 first game). BOTH CLUBS—8, twice, Kansas City (4) at Cleveland (4), July 24, 1970 (2 first game), and Kansas City (4) at Chicago (4), July 31, 1977 (3 first game).

RUNS BATTED IN—24, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (13 first game). OPP.—25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 first game). BOTH CLUBS—35, at Milwaukee (11), Kansas City (24), June 1, 1975 (19 first game).

TIMES STRIKING OUT—16, vs. Detroit, Sept. 1, 1969 (6 first game). OPP.—22, at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (7 first game). BOTH CLUBS—37, Kansas City (15) at Milwaukee (22), April 18, 1971 (12 first game).

Club Pitching

PITCHERS USED (Duplicate appearances not included)—8, vs. Oakland, June 18, 1969 (4 each game). OPP.—8, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970 (3 first game). BOTH CLUBS—14, Kansas City (6) at Chicago (8), Sept. 21, 1970 (7 each game).

PITCHERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS—8, twice, at Boston, July 7, 1974 (6 first game) and vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (5 first game). OPP.—Less than 9 innings record. BOTH CLUBS—14, twice, Kansas City (7) at Chicago (7), July 20, 1969 (11 first game); and Kansas City (8) at Boston (6), July 7, 1974 (11 first game).

FEWEST PITCHERS USED—2, 4 times, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 8, 1972, vs. Boston, July 16, 1975, and at Minnesota, Sept. 22, 1978. OPP.—2, 3 times, latest at Baltimore, May 25, 1977. BOTH TEAMS—5, 3 times, Minnesota (3) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 4, 1971 (3 first game), Kansas City (3) at Oakland (2), Sept. 9, 1974 (3 second game), and Kansas City (2) at Minnesota (3), Sept. 22, 1978.

Club Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—5, 7 times, latest vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (2 first game). OPP.—8, Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (6 first game).

Individual Batting

HITS—6, 9 times, Amos Otis vs. Detroit, May 14, 1972 (3 each game) and at Minnesota, June 24, 1980 (3 each game); Cookie Rojas and Richie Scheinblum vs. Texas, July 2, 1972 (each had 3 each game); Lou Pinella vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1972 (4 first game); Rojas vs. California, July 29, 1973 (3 each game); Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (4 first game); Vada Pinson vs. Texas, Sept. 22, 1974 (4 first game); and Tom Poquette at Texas, May 26-27 (suspended game), (2 first game).

DOUBLES—5, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (3 first game). HOME RUNS—2, 11 times, latest Jamie Quirk, at Toronto, Aug. 8, 1980 (2 first game).

EXTRA BASE HITS—6, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR), (Tied major league record.)

TOTAL BASES—14, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR).

RUNS BATTED IN—7, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (6 first game). OPP.—6, Tony Oliva, Minnesota, June 29, 1969 (1 first game).

Individual Pitching

PITCHERS IN BOTH GAMES, WON OR LOST—WON ONE—7 times, latest, Dan Quisenberry vs. Detroit, August 10, 1979 (won first, saved second). LOST ONE—6 times, latest Dan Quisenberry, at Toronto, August 8, 1980 (lost first, saved second). WON ONE, LOST ONE—Tom Burgmeier at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (won first game, lost second). SAVED BOTH GAMES—twice, Tom Burgmeier at Cleveland, July 9, 1972, and Ken Wright, vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1972.

Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—FIRST BASEMAN—5, 4 times, latest, John Mayberry at New York, Aug. 25, 1972. SECOND BASEMAN—SHORTSTOP TOGETHER—4, shortstop Bob Floyd and second baseman Rich Severson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 25, 1971.

Inning

Club Batting

PLATE APPEARANCES—16, at Toronto, August 6, 1979 (seventh inning).

RUNS—11, at Toronto, August 6, 1979 (seventh inning). OPP.—10, California, July 1, 1979.

RUNS, EXTRA INNING—7, at Baltimore, July 12, 1972 (10th inning).

HITS—9, 4 times, vs. California, Sept. 8, 1970 (second inning); at Milwaukee, June 15, 1979 (ninth inning); at Chicago, May 7, 1980 (4th inning), and vs. Oakland, May 22, 1980 (4th inning). OPP.—9, twice, California, July 1, 1979 (eighth inning) and vs. Milwaukee, Sept. 4, 1980 (9th inning).

HOME RUNS—3, twice, at Oakland, May 19, 1973 (sixth inning) and at Texas, May 24, 1976 (first inning). OPP.—3, 4 times, New York, June 8, 1973 (third inning); Baltimore, July 20, 1976 (fifth inning); at Oakland, June 19, 1979 (fourth inning), and Milwaukee, August 29, 1979 (second inning).

STOLEN BASES—4, vs. California, Sept. 17, 1980 (1st game—1st inning).

PINCH HITTERS USED—4, at Cleveland, July 8, 1972 (ninth inning).

Club Pitching

PITCHERS USED—5, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 (ninth inning), and vs. Chicago, Sept. 13, 1972 (eighth inning).

Individual Batting

HITS—2, 16 times, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 (seventh inning); Oliver and Lou Piniella vs. California, Sept. 8, 1970 (second inning), Chuck Harrison at California, Sept. 22, 1971 (ninth inning); Cookie Rojas vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1972 (second inning, second game); Fred Patek vs. Chicago, Sept. 20, 1973 (seventh inning); Al Cowens at Cleveland, June 20, 1976 (fourth inning); Hal McRae, Frank White, at Detroit, April 9, 1977; Darrell Porter vs. Chicago, August 30, 1978 (second inning); Jamie Quirk, Willie Wilson, at Milwaukee, June 15, 1979 (ninth inning), and Fred Patek, Frank White, George Brett, at Toronto, August 6, 1979 (seventh inning), and U.L. Washington, vs. Cleveland, August 24, 1980 (third inning).

HOME RUNS—1, many times.

Individual Pitching

HOME RUNS ALLOWED—3, twice, Gene Garber vs. New York, June 8, 1973 (third inning); and Dennis Leonard vs. Milwaukee, August 29, 1979 (second inning).

Consecutive

Club General

GAMES WON—16, Aug. 31-Sept. 15 (second game), 1977.

GAMES LOST—8, 3 times, July 25 (second game)—Aug. 3, 1971; Aug. 28-Sept. 5, 1974 and Sept. 20-Sept. 28, 1980.

WON, HOME—13, July 10-Aug. 7, 1977. **AWAY**—11, Sept. 5-Sept. 25 (second game), 1977.

LOST, HOME—8, April 10-29, 1970. **AWAY**—8, twice, Sept. 28, 1971-April 23, DOUBLEHEADERS WON—3, twice, June 17-30, 1973, and July 15-Aug. 6, 1976.

ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED—8, May 12-20, 1981.

ONE-RUN GAMES WON—11, July 3-Aug. 10, 1973.

WON ONE CLUB, HOME—AWAY—12, 3 times, Boston, Aug. 23, 1970-Aug. 25, 1971, Milwaukee, July 20, 1973-Aug. 23, 1974, and Seattle, May 23-Sept. 26, 1978. **LOST**—23, Baltimore, May 10, 1969-Aug. 2, 1970 (major league record).

WON ONE CLUB, HOME—10, Baltimore, June 4, 1977—May 28, 1979. **LOST**—12, Baltimore, 1969-1970. **WON AWAY**—10, Chicago, Sept. 26, 1972-Sept. 20, 1973. **LOST AWAY**—11, Baltimore, 1969-1970.

WON, EXTRA INNINGS—7, April 19-May 17, 1970.
SERIES WON—13, July 10-Aug. 20, 1980.
SERIES, NON—LOSING—16, July 10-Aug. 31, 1980.

Club Batting

HITS, ONE GAME—9, at Chicago, May 7, 1980 (7 1B, 2 2B). OPP.—6, 4 times, latest Chicago, Sept. 4, 1974.
MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS, START OF GAME—5, vs. California, May 18, 1980 (American League Record).
GAMES, MOST HITS, TWO GAMES—38, May 12-13, 1976. THREE GAMES—54, July 18-20, 1980. FOUR GAMES—65, August 27-30, 1979. FIVE GAMES—76, August 26-30, 1979. SIX GAMES—87, July 18-23, 1980. OPP.—TWO GAMES—40, Aug. 27, 1972 (doubleheader). THREE GAMES—49, Aug. 26-27, 1972. FOUR GAMES—58, Aug. 25 (second game)—Aug. 27, (second game) 1972.
GAMES, MOST RUNS, TWO GAMES—30, May 12-13, 1976. THREE GAMES—37, May 12-14, 1976. FOUR GAMES—43, May 11-14, 1976. FIVE GAMES—47, May 10-14, 1976. SIX GAMES—54, twice, May 9-14, 1976, and August 27-Sept. 1, 1979. OPP.—TWO GAMES—27, May 14-16, 1980. THREE GAMES—33, August 18-20, 1979.
GAMES, HOME RUNS HIT—10, Aug. 1-Aug. 10, 1975 (10 homers). OPP.—11, Sept. 17-Sept. 27 (second game), 1977 (13 homers).
GAMES, MOST HOME RUNS, TWO GAMES—7, twice, July 1-2, 1975, and Sept. 7-8, 1977. THREE GAMES—11, twice, July 1-3, 1975, and Sept. 6-8, 1977. FOUR GAMES—12, twice, July 1-4, 1975, and Sept. 5-8, 1977. FIVE GAMES—13, twice, July 1-5, 1975, and Sept. 5-9, 1977. OPP.—TWO GAMES—8, May 27-28, 1977. THREE GAMES—8, twice, May 8-10, 1970, and June 5-8, 1973. FOUR GAMES—10, twice, May 7-10, 1970, and July 24-26, 1970. FIVE GAMES—11, July 24-28, 1970.
GAMES, HOME RUNS HIT, VS. ONE CLUB—7, vs. Boston, June 6-Aug. 19, 1973. OPP.—8, by Boston, May 27-Aug. 16, 1969.
BATTERS HITTING HOME RUNS—2, numerous times, latest, Willie Aikens and Hal McRae, at Boston, May 16, 1981. OPP.—3, at Oakland, June 19, 1979.
BATTERS ON BASE—9, 3 times, at Cleveland, June 20, 1976 (7 1B, 1BB, 1E); vs. Chicago, July 24, 1980 (5 1B, 1 2B, 3 3B), and at Chicago, May 7, 1980 (7 1B, 2 2B).

Club Pitching

SHUTOUTS WON—2, 7 times, latest vs. Baltimore, June 10-11, 1976.
SHUTOUTS VS. ONE CLUB—2, 5 times, Chicago, July 10 (second game)-11, 1970; at Washington, Aug. 11-12 (first game), 1971; at Milwaukee, June 18-19, 1974; at Milwaukee, Aug. 24-25, 1974 and vs. Baltimore, June 10-11, 1976.
INNINGS, NO. OPP. HOME RUNS—135, July 7-22, 1970.
GAMES, NO. OPP. HOME RUNS—14, July 7-22, 1970.
INNINGS, NO. OPP. EXTRA BASE HITS—34, June 11-15, 1971.
GAMES, NO. OPP. EXTRA BASE HITS—3, twice, July 10-11, 1970, and June 12-14, 1971.
COMPLETE GAMES—5, August 21-26, 1979 (Paul Splittorff and Larry Gura vs. New York and Craig Chamberlain, Dennis Leonard and Paul Splittorff vs. Boston).
SCORELESS INNINGS PITCHED—24.2, vs. Detroit and Baltimore, June 9-12, 1976. AGAINST ROYALS—26, at New York, vs. Detroit, Oakland, June 11-16, 1969.
SCORELESS INNINGS, ONE CLUB—24, at Washington, Aug. 10-12, 1971. AGAINST ROYALS—27, by Milwaukee, April 18 (second game)-July 6, 1971.
HITLESS INNINGS, START OF GAME—9, 3 times, at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby), and vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn).
HITLESS INNINGS—9, 3 times, at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby), and vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn).
PERFECT INNINGS, START OF GAME—6, twice, at Baltimore, May 9, 1969 (Dick Drago) and vs. Oakland, Sept. 11, 1978 (Marty Pattin).

Club Fielding

GAMES MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS—10, twice, Sept. 4-13 (first game), 1970 (17 double plays), and Aug. 31-Sept. 10, 1973 (13 double plays). OPP.—11, May 7-20, 1972 (19 double plays).
INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS—3, 10 times, latest vs. Detroit, April 30, 1974 (3rd, 4th, 5th, innings).
GAMES NO ERRORS—8, July 17-23, 1971.
INNINGS NO ERRORS—82, July 16-24, 1971.
GAMES MAKING ERRORS—11, twice, Sept. 5-15, 1971, and July 2 (second game)—July 15, 1978.

Individual General

GAMES PLAYED—263, Hal McRae, Oct. 3, 1976—July 29, 1978.
MOST CONSECUTIVE STOLEN BASES, WITHOUT BEING CAUGHT—32, Willie Wilson, July 23-Sept. 23, 1980 (American League Record).

Individual Batting

GAMES ONE OR MORE HITS—30, George Brett, July 18-August 18, 1980.
GAMES MOST HITS, TWO GAMES—8, 7 times, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969; Amos Otis, May 1-2, 1970; George Brett, Sept. 26-27, 1974; Al Cowens, June 1-3, 1977; Darrell Porter, Sept. 7-8, 1977; Amos Otis, Sept. 6-8, 1978, and George Brett, June 8-9, 1979.
THREE GAMES—12, George Brett, May 8-10, 1976. FOUR GAMES—15, George Brett, May 8-11, 1976. FIVE GAMES—18, George Brett, May 8-12, 1976. SIX GAMES—21, George Brett, May 8-13, 1976.
GAMES MOST EXTRA BASE HITS, TWO GAMES—6, twice, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969 (4 HR, 1 3B, 1 2B) and Hal McRae, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR).
GAMES ONE OR MORE EXTRA BASE HITS—7, Amos Otis, April 24-May 1, 1970 (2 HR, 3 3B, 2 2B).
TOTAL GAMES HITTING, MOST HITS—57, George Brett, 30 games, July 18-August 18, 1980.
TOTAL GAMES HITTING, BEST AVERAGE—.605, George Brett, 1976 (9 games, AB 38, H 23).
CONSECUTIVE HITS—8, twice, Amos Otis, April 30-May 2, 1970 (3 walks), and George Brett, August 25-27, 1980, (1 walk and 1 HBP).
TIMES REACHING FIRST BASE—11, twice, Amos Otis, April 30-May 2, 1970 (8 hits, 3 walks), and Steve Braun, Aug. 7-17, 1978 (5 hits, 6 walks).
GAMES ONE OR MORE RUNS—11, George Brett, May 12-May 22, 1979.
GAMES RUNS BATTED IN, TWO GAMES—9, twice, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969 and Hal McRae, May 24-25, 1975. THREE GAMES—11, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1969.
GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, MOST GAMES—9, 4 times, George Brett, July 23-August 1, 1980; Al Cowens, April 23-30, 1979; Hal McRae, August 5-12, 1979, and John Mayberry, August 3-10, 1975.
GAMES, HOME RUNS—4, twice, John Mayberry, Sept. 25-27, 1972, July 1-4, 1975.
TIMES AT BAT, HOME RUNS, SAME BATTER—3, 4 times, John Mayberry, at Texas, July 1, 1975; Tony Solaita, at California, Sept. 7, 1975; John Mayberry, at Toronto, June 1, 1977, and George Brett, at Texas, July 22, 1979 (walked between second and third home run).
GAMES WALKING—14, John Mayberry, July 2-16, 1973 (22 walks).
PINCH HITS—5, Richie Scheinblum, May 30-June 7, 1972.
GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, PINCH HITTING—4, Richie Scheinblum, June 1-7, 1972 (5 RBI).
GAMES REACHING BASE, PINCH HITTING—5, 3 times, Richie Scheinblum (1 HR, 4 singles), May 30-June 7, 1972; Joe Keough (4 singles, 1 walk), June 3-16, 1972, and Steve Braun (2 2B, 1 single, 2 walks), Aug. 7-15, 1978.

Individual Pitching

WINNING DECISIONS, STARTER—12, Rich Gale, June 7-August 23, 1980.
WINNING DECISIONS, RELIEVER—12, Doug Bird, Sept. 1, 1975-July 28, 1977.
LOSING DECISIONS—8, 3 times, Bill Butler, April 25-July 10, 1970; Wally Bunker, April 7-Aug. 26, 1970; Dick Drago, June 29-Aug. 14, 1970.
COMPLETE GAMES—7, twice, Dick Drago, July 1-Aug. 13, 1971, and Dennis Leonard, Sept. 3-Oct. 2, 1977.
GAMES IN RELIEF—6, Ted Abernathy, Sept. 13 (first game)-20, 1970.
GAMES STARTED, WON, ONE CLUB, ONE PITCHER—9, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, April 14, 1973-July 3, 1974.
DECISIONS WON, ONE CLUB—9, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, April 14, 1973-July 3, 1974, and Steve Busby vs. California, May 11, 1974-Sept. 14, 1975.
COMPLETE GAMES, ONE CLUB—5, Dick Drago vs. California, April 6-Sept. 21, 1971.
HITLESS INNINGS, START OF GAME—9, 3 times, Steve Busby at Detroit, April 27, 1973; Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974, and Jim Colborn, vs. Texas, May 14, 1977.
HITLESS INNINGS—17, Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (3 games).
SHUTOUT GAMES—2, 7 times, Dick Drago, June 12 and 17, 1971 (vs.) Boston, 7-0, vs. California, 5-0); Roger Nelson, July 27 (second game) and 31, 1972 (at Chicago, 3-0, at California, 1-0); Al Fitzmorris, June 4 and 11, 1974 (at Baltimore, 8-0, vs. Milwaukee, 1-0); Steve Busby, May 11 and May 15, 1975 (vs. Milwaukee, 4-0, at Boston, 3-0); Paul Splittorff, Aug. 31 and Sept. 4, 1975 (vs. New York, 7-0, at Chicago, 7-0); Larry Gura, April 25 and April 30, 1980 (vs. Baltimore, 7-0, and at Toronto, 3-0), and Dennis Leonard, June 5 and June 11 (1st), 1980 (at Texas, 8-0, and at Cleveland, 5-0).
SCORELESS INNINGS, STARTER—26.2, Roger Nelson, July 20-Aug. 6, 1972 (first inning). RELIEF—20.1 Dan Quisenberry, May 26-August 25, 1981.
SCORELESS INNINGS VS. ONE CLUB—30.1, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, Sept. 11, 1972-July 31, 1973.

INNINGS NO HOME RUNS—118, Al Fitzmorris, June 2-Aug. 23, 1976.
RELIEF—75, Tom Burgmeier, Aug. 29, 1971-April 24, 1973.
INNINGS NO WALKS ISSUED—46.2, Doug Bird, May 28-July 1, 1976.
HOME RUNS OFF—3, Dennis Leonard at Oakland, June 19, 1979.
STRIKEOUTS—6, Steve Busby vs. Boston, July 16, 1974.
BATTERS RETIRED—33, Steve Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974
(last 24 batters) and vs. Chicago, June 24, 1974 (first 9 batters).
(American League record.)
BATTERS RETIRED, START OF GAME—18, twice, Dick Drago at
Baltimore, May 9, 1969, and Marty Pattin, vs. Oakland, Sept. 11,
1978.
BATTERS FACED WITHOUT ALLOWING HIT—54, Steve Busby, June
14-24, 1974 (51 outs, 3 walks in 3-game period).

Individual Fielding

GAMES NO ERRORS—FIRST BASEMEN—92, John Wathan, June 26,
1976 (first game)—Sept. 10, 1979 (first game). SECOND BASE-
MAN—62, Frank White, June 28-Sept. 8, 1977. SHORTSTOP—28,
Fred Patek, June 27-July 23, 1972. THIRD BASEMAN—35, Joe Foy,
Aug. 9-Sept. 15, 1969. OUTFIELDER—165, Amos Otis, July 18,
1970-July 29, 1971. CATCHER—64, Ed Kirkpatrick, April 30-July
29, 1972. PITCHER—125, Al Fitzmorris, June 21, 1971-July 3,
1975.
INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN—3, 8 times,
latest John Mayberry vs. Chicago, Sept. 19, 1973. SECOND BASE-
MAN—3, 3 times, latest, Bob Floyd at Minnesota, Sept. 18, 1971.
SHORTSTOP—3, twice, latest, Fred Patek at Minnesota, Sept. 17,
1971. THIRD BASEMAN—3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25,
1971.
GAMES IN DOUBLE PLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN—9, twice, Bob Oliver,
Sept. 4-12, 1970 and John Mayberry, Sept. 15-24 (first game),
1972. SECOND BASEMAN—8, Cookie Rojas, Sept. 4-11, 1970.
SHORTSTOP—7, Fred Patek, June 15-24, 1972.
PUTOUTS, GAME, OUTFIELDER—4, twice, Pat Kelly at Oakland, Sept.
8, 1969, and Amos Otis vs. California, May 14, 1973.



AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-MONTH

July, 1975—John Mayberry

July, 1980—George Brett (co-winner)

September, 1981—Willie Wilson (co-winner)

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHER-OF-THE-MONTH

July, 1980—Larry Gura

September, 1981—Larry Gura (co-winner)

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-WEEK

May 7, 1974—Fran Healy

June 18, 1974—John Mayberry

June 25, 1974—Steve Busby

August 13, 1974—Amos Otis

September 4, 1974—Hal McRae

July 6, 1975—John Mayberry

August 31, 1975—Dennis Leonard

May 10, 1976—George Brett

June 7, 1976—Hal McRae

May 9, 1977—Jim Colborn

September 19, 1977—Al Cowens

July 23, 1978—Clint Hurdle

September 17, 1978—Amos Otis

May 28, 1979—George Brett

August 12, 1979—Hal McRae

August 26, 1979—Willie Wilson

June 8, 1980—George Brett

July 20, 1980—George Brett

August 17, 1980—George Brett

KANSAS CITY MAJOR LEAGUE RECORDS

(Bold Face Indicates Royals)

SEASON Team Batting

Players			
Most.....	52	.....	1955-61
Fewest.....	32	.....	1975
Games.....	163	.....	1964, 70
At-Bats.....	5714	.....	1980
Runs			
Season.....	851	.....	1979
Opponent.....	911	.....	1955
Hits.....	1633	.....	1980
Singles.....	1193	.....	1980
Doubles.....	305	.....	1978
Triples.....	79	.....	1979
Home Runs			
Team.....	166	.....	1957, 64
Bases Filled.....	4	.....	1958, 59, 60
Pinch Hitters.....	7	.....	1964
Total Bases.....	2440	.....	1977
Long Hits.....	522	.....	1977
Extra Bases on Long Hits.....	891	.....	1977
Sacrifices.....	89	.....	1961
Sacrifice Flies.....	76	.....	1979
Stolen Bases.....	218	.....	1976
Caught Stealing			
Most.....	106	.....	1976
Fewest.....	11	.....	1960
Bases On Balls.....	644	.....	1973
Strikeouts.....	1104	.....	1964
Hit By Pitcher			
Most.....	45	.....	1977
Fewest.....	12	.....	1960
Runs Batted In.....	791	.....	1979
Batting Average			
Highest.....	.286	.....	1980
Lowest.....	.233	.....	1967
Slugging Average			
Highest.....	.436	.....	1977
Lowest.....	.330	.....	1967
Grounded into Double Plays			
Most.....	154	.....	1960
Fewest.....	79	.....	1967
Left On Base			
Most.....	1224	.....	1962
Fewest.....	925	.....	1957
.300 Hitters.....	3	.....	1962, 1980

Team Pitching

Shutouts			
Won.....	16	.....	1972
Lost.....	19	.....	1967
Won, 1-0.....	5	.....	1972
Lost, 1-0.....	5	.....	1967
ERA.....	3.21	.....	1976

Team Fielding

Errors			
Most.....	175	.....	1961
Fewest.....	116	.....	1972
Double Plays.....	192	.....	1956
Passed Balls.....	34	.....	1958
Fielding Average			
Highest.....	.981	.....	1972
Lowest.....	.972	.....	1961

Individual Batting

Average			Home Runs		
Player	Pct.	Year	Player	No.	Year
George Brett.....	.390	1980	Bob Cerv.....	38	1958
George Brett.....	.333	1976	John Mayberry.....	34	1975
Hal McRae.....	.332	1976	Rocky Colavito.....	34	1964
George Brett.....	.329	1979	Gus Zernal.....	30	1955
Willie Wilson.....	.326	1980	Jim Gentile.....	28	1964

Runs			Runs Batted In		
Player	No.	Year	Player	No.	Year
Willie Wilson	133	1980	George Brett	118	1980
George Brett	119	1979	Norm Siebern	117	1962
Norm Siebern	114	1962	Darrell Porter	112	1979
Willie Wilson	113	1979	Al Cowens	112	1977
Dick Howser	108	1961	George Brett	107	1979
George Brett	105	1977	John Mayberry	106	1975
Hits			Stolen Bases		
Player	No.	Year	Player	No.	Year
Willie Wilson	230	1980	Willie Wilson	83	1979
George Brett	215	1976	Willie Wilson	79	1980
George Brett	212	1979	Bert Campaneris	55	1967
George Brett	195	1975	Fred Patek	53	1977
Jerry Lumpe	193	1962	Amos Otis	52	1971
Hal McRae	191	1977	Bert Campaneris	52	1966
Doubles			Hal McRae	54	1977
Triples			George Brett	20	1979
Home Runs					
Righthanded Batter			Bob Cerv	38	1958
Lefthanded Batter			John Mayberry	34	1975
Rookie Season			Ed Charles	17	1962
Season, Home*			John Mayberry	14	1973
Season, Home**			Rocky Colavito	22	1964
Season, Road			John Mayberry	23	1975
Caught Stealing			Bert Campaneris	19	1965
Strikeouts					
Most			Nelson Mathews	143	1964
Fewest			George Brett	22	1980
Games			Norm Siebern	162	1962
			Al Cowens	162	1977
At-bats			Hal McRae	162	1977
Total Bases			Willie Wilson	705	1980
Long Hits			George Brett	363	1979
Extra Bases on Long Hits			Hal McRae	86	1977
Sacrifices			Bob Cerv	148	1958
Sacrifice Flies			Frank White	18	1976
Bases on Balls			Darrell Porter	13	1979
Hit By Pitcher			John Mayberry	122	1973
Slugging Average			Bobby Del Greco	13	1962
Grounded Into Double Plays			Hal McRae	13	1977
Most			George Brett	664	1980
Fewest					
			Lou Piniella	25	1972
*Royals Stadium			Willie Wilson	1	1979

**Municipal Stadium

Individual Pitching

Wins			Strikeouts		
Player	No.	Year	Player	No.	Year
Steve Busby	22	1974	Dennis Leonard	244	1977
Dennis Leonard	21	1978	Bob Johnson	206	1970
Dennis Leonard	20	1980	Steve Busby	198	1974
Dennis Leonard	20	1977	Jim Hunter	196	1967
Paul Splittorff	20	1973	Orlando Pena	184	1964
Saves			Dan Quisenberry	33	1980
Hit Batsmen			Jim Colborn	13	1977
Wild Pitches			Bruce Dal Canton	15	1974
Home Runs Allowed			Orlando Pena	40	1964
Earned Run Average			Roger Nelson	2.08	1978
Games					
Complete			Dennis Leonard	21	1977
Started			Dennis Leonard	40	1978
Finished			Dan Quisenberry	68	1980
Appearances			John Wyatt	81	1964
Lost			Art Ditmar	22	1956
Percentage			Larry Gura	.800(16-4)	1978
Innings			Dennis Leonard	.294.2	1978
Bases On Balls			Art Ditmar	108	1956
Shutouts					
Won			Roger Nelson	6	1972
Lost			Roger Nelson	6	1969
Won, 1-0			Alex Kellner	2	1955
			Jim Hunter	2	1967
			Dick Drago	2	1971
			Roger Nelson	2	1972
			Al Fitzmorris	2	1974
Lost, 0-1			Bill Fischer	3	1962
At-Bats			John O'Donohue	3	1965
Runs Allowed			Dennis Leonard	1072	1980
Earned Runs Allowed			Art Ditmar	141	1956
Hits Allowed			Art Ditmar	125	1956
			Steve Busby	284	1974

MONTH Individual Batting

Home Runs.....	John Mayberry.....	12.....	July, 1975
----------------	--------------------	---------	------------

GAME Team Batting

Runs.....	23 (Minn.).....	April 6, 1974
Runs, Shutout Game.....	16 (Chi.).....	May 23, 1959
Runs, Opponent.....	29 (Chi.).....	April 23, 1955
Runs, Shutout Game, Opponent.....	16 (Det.).....	April 17, 1955
	16 (Bos.).....	August 26, 1957
Hits (Nine Innings).....	24 (Det.).....	June 15, 1976
Hits (Extra Innings).....	26 (NY, 14 Innings).....	July 27, 1956
Home Runs.....	5 (Cle.).....	April 18, 1955
	5 (Cle.).....	April 24, 1957
	5 (Balt.).....	Sept. 9, 1958
	5 (Calif.).....	Sept. 7, 1975
	5 (Sea.).....	Sept. 8, 1977
Total Bases.....	36 (Det.).....	June 15, 1976
	36 (Chi.).....	May 13, 1979
Total Bases (Extra Innings)....	36 (NY 14 innings).....	July 27, 1956

Individual Pitching

Strikeouts			
9 Inning Game.....	Steve Busby (Mil.) 13.....	July 10, 1973	
	Dennis Leonard (Oak.) 13.....	July 8, 1977	
	Dennis Leonard (Calif.) 13.....	Sept. 23, 1977	
Extra Innings.....	Dick Drago (Minn.) 13.....	May 24, 1972	

INNING

Team General

Most runs.....	13 (Chi. second inning)....	April 21, 1956
----------------	-----------------------------	----------------

CONSECUTIVE Team General

Games Won.....	16	1977
Games Lost.....	13	1959

Team Batting

Games, Home Runs Hit.....	11 (13 Home Runs).....	1964
---------------------------	------------------------	------

Team Fielding

Games, one or more Double Plays.....	11 (16 Double Plays).....	1957
Double Plays, Most, Consecutive Games one or more Double Plays.....	18 (10 Games).....	1957
Errorless Games.....	8	1959, 1971

Individual Batting

Hitting Streak	George Brett	30	1980
----------------------	--------------------	----------	------

Individual Pitching

Winning Decisions.....	Rich Gale	11	1980
Losing Decisions.....	Troy Herriage	11	1956

ROYALS AWARD WINNERS

MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR

1979—George Brett (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin)
1980—George Brett (The Sporting News, AP, Sport Magazine, Baseball Magazine, Baseball Digest)

ALL-MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM

1973—John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)

1975—George Brett, 3B (UPI); John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)

1976—George Brett, 3B (AP)

1978—Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)

1980—George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News)

LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR (MOST VALUABLE PLAYER)

1976—George Brett (Baseball Bulletin)

1980—George Brett (BBWAA, The Sporting News, AP)

ALL-LEAGUE TEAM

1971—Cookie Rojas, 2B (The Sporting News)

1972—Richie Scheinblum, OF (The Sporting News)

1973—John Mayberry, 1B; Amos Otis, OF (The Sporting News)

1975—John Mayberry, 1B (The Sporting News)

1976—George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI
Baseball Bulletin); Dennis Leonard, P, (UPI);
Mark Littell, RP (UPI)

1977—Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News)

George Brett, 3B (Baseball Bulletin, AP)

1979—George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, AP, UPI)
Darrell Porter (The Sporting News)

1980—George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI, Baseball Bulletin,
Baseball Magazine); Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News);
Willie Wilson (UPI)

LEAGUE FIREMAN-OF-THE-YEAR

1980—Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)

LEAGUE ROOKIE-OF-THE-YEAR

1969—Lou Piniella (BBWAA)

LEAGUE ROOKIE PITCHER-OF-THE-YEAR

1973—Steve Busby (The Sporting News)

1978—Rich Gale (The Sporting News)

ALL-ROOKIE TEAM

1969—Bill Butler, LHP; Lou Piniella, OF (Topps)

1974—George Brett, 3B (Baseball Digest)

1976—Tom Poquette, OF (Topps, Baseball Digest,
Baseball Bulletin)

1978—Rich Gale, P (Baseball Digest, Baseball
Bulletin); Clint Hurdle, OF (Baseball Digest,
Baseball Bulletin); Willie Wilson, OF
(Baseball Bulletin)

GOLD GLOVE

1971—Amos Otis, OF (The Sporting News)

1973—Amos Otis, OF (The Sporting News)

1974—Amos Otis, OF (The Sporting News)

1977—Al Cowens, OF (The Sporting News);
Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)

1978—Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)

1979—Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)

1980—Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)

Willie Wilson, OF (The Sporting News)

1981—Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)

DESIGNATED HITTER-OF-THE-YEAR

1976—Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)

1980—Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)

MAJOR LEAGUE MANAGER-OF-THE-YEAR

1976—Whitey Herzog (UPI, Baseball Bulletin)

LEAGUE MANAGER-OF-THE-YEAR

1976—Whitey Herzog (Baseball Bulletin)

ALCS MOST VALUABLE PLAYER

1980—Frank White

MISCELLANEOUS AWARDS

JOE CRONIN AWARD—George Brett (1980)

FRED HUTCHINSON AWARD—George Brett (1980)

SEAGRAM'S SEVEN CROWNS OF SPORTS AWARD—George Brett (1980)

MAN-OF-THE-YEAR (The Sporting News)—George Brett (1980)

PLAYER AND PITCHER-OF-THE-MONTH AWARDS

Month	Player	Pitcher
September	Ed Kirkpatrick	Wally Bunker
	—1969—	
April	Amos Otis-Bob Oliver	Bill Butler
May	Joe Keough	Al Fitzmorris
June	Amos Otis	Dick Drago
July	Bob Oliver	Ted Abernathy
August	Paul Schaal	Bob Johnson
September	Lou Piniella	Bob Johnson

PLAYER AND PITCHER-OF-THE-MONTH AWARDS
(continued)

Month	Player	Pitcher
-1971-		
April	Cookie Rojas	Dick Drago
May	Amos Otis	Bruce Dal Canton
June	Fred Patek	Paul Splittorff
July	Cookie Rojas	Dick Drago
August	Fred Patek	Mike Hedlund
September	Paul Schaal	Tom Burgmeier
-1972-		
April	Cookie Rojas	Paul Splittorff
May	Lou Piniella	Roger Nelson
June	John Mayberry	Paul Splittorff
July	Lou Piniella	Roger Nelson
August	Richie Scheinblum	Roger Nelson
September	John Mayberry	Steve Busby
-1973-		
April	Cookie Rojas	Gene Garber
May	John Mayberry	Paul Splittorff
June	John Mayberry	Dick Drago
July	Amos Otis	Doug Bird
August	Fran Healy	Doug Bird
September	Hal McRae	Steve Busby
-1974-		
April	Jim Wohlford	Al Fitzmorris
May	Hal McRae	Doug Bird
June	Hal McRae	Steve Busby
July	Jim Wohlford	Bruce Dal Canton
August	Amos Otis	Al Fritzmorris
September	George Brett	Al Fitzmorris
-1975-		
April	Hal McRae	Al Fitzmorris
May	Hal McRae	Steve Busby
June	George Brett	Marty Pattin
July	John Mayberry	Dennis Leonard
August	John Mayberry	Paul Splittorff
September	George Brett	Marty Pattin
-1976-		
April	Fred Patek	Doug Bird
May	Amos Otis	Dennis Leonard
June	George Brett	Paul Splittorff
July	George Brett	Steve Mingori
August	Frank White	Andy Hassler
September	George Brett	Larry Gura
-1977-		
April	Darrell Porter	Jim Colborn
May	Al Cowens	Paul Splittorff
June	Al Cowens	Dennis Leonard
July	Frank White	Dennis Leonard
August	George Brett	Doug Bird
September	Hal McRae	Paul Splittorff
-1978-		
April	Darrell Porter	Paul Splittorff
May	Amos Otis	Rich Gale
June	George Brett	Larry Gura
July	Pete LaCock	Rich Gale
August	Darrell Porter	Larry Gura
September	Amos Otis	Larry Gura
-1979-		
April	Darrell Porter	Al Hrabosky
May	George Brett	Rich Gale
June	George Brett	Marty Pattin
July	George Brett	Dan Quisenberry
August	Willie Wilson	Craig Chamberlain
September	Frank White	Dennis Leonard
-1980-		
April	John Wathan	Larry Gura
May	Darrell Porter	Larry Gura
June	Clint Hurdle	Rich Gale
July	George Brett	Larry Gura
August	George Brett	Dan Quisenberry
September	Willie Aikens	Dennis Leonard
-1981-		
April	Willie Aikens	Larry Gura
May	Willie Aikens	Dennis Leonard
August	Hal McRae	Larry Gura
September	Willie Wilson	Dennis Leonard

BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

Kansas City Chapter

Alan Hoskins
Kansas City Kansan
Chairman

John Hendel
United Press International
Vice-Chairman

Bill Althaus
Kansas City Kansan
Sid Bordman
Kansas City Star-Times
Kelly Bradham
Nevada Daily Mail
Alan Eskew
Topeka Capital-Journal
Mike Fish
Kansas City Star-Times
Dan George
Associated Press
Jeff Gordon
St. Joseph News Press-Gazette
Rick Gosselin
United Press International
Bob Hentzen
Topeka Capital-Journal
Joe McGuff
Kansas City Star-Times

Mike McKenzie
Kansas City Star-Times
Don Pfannenstiel
Independence Examiner
Rick Plumlee
Wichita Eagle-Beacon
Dick Puhr
Independence Examiner
Doug Tucker
Associated Press
Chuck Woodling
Lawrence Journal-World
Jonathan Rand
Kansas City Star-Times
Jack Etkin
Kansas City Star-Times
Chuck Kurtz
Olathe Daily News
Warren Mayes
Springfield Daily News

Major League Trading Regulations

	Within Own League	In Effect
Waiver Requirements		
No Waivers Necessary	From 12:01 a.m. on day following last day of regular season	To Midnight, June 15
League Waivers Necessary	12:01 a.m., June 16	Midnight, last day of regular season
	Between Leagues	In Effect
No Waivers Necessary (inter-league trading period)	12:01 a.m., February 15 12:01 a.m. on 5th day following con- clusion of World Series	Midnight, March 15 Midnight preceding last scheduled day of winter meetings
League Waivers Necessary (assignor's league)	12:01 a.m. on last day of winter meetings	Midnight, June 15
	12:01 a.m. of day following last day of regular season	Midnight of 4th day after conclusion of World Series
Major League Waivers Necessary	12:01 a.m., June 16	Midnight of last day of regular season

OUT-OF-TOWN HOTELS

CITY	HOTEL	TELEPHONE
Anaheim	Anaheim Hyatt House	714/772-5900
Arlington	Rodeway Inn	817/265-8241
Baltimore	Cross Keys Inn, 2nd trip	301/532-6900
Boston	Hyatt Regency, 1st trip	301/528-1234
Chicago	Sheraton Boston	617/236-2000
Cleveland	Sheraton Plaza	312/787-2900
Detroit	Bond Court	216/771-7600
Milwaukee	Pontchartrain	313/965-0200
Minneapolis	Pfister	414/273-8222
New York	Hyatt Regency Minneapolis	612/370-1234
Oakland	Grand Hyatt New York	212/883-1234
Seattle	Oakland Hyatt House	415/562-6100
Toronto	Park Hilton	206/464-1980
	Westin Hotel	416/869-3456

1982 Special Event Dates

April 9	Opening Night
April 10 & 11	Yago Poster Schedule weekend
April 25	Coca-Cola Tube Socks Day
May 2	Batting Glove Day
May 15	The San Diego Chicken
May 22	Shrine Parade Night
May 23	Kodak Camera Day
June 13	Coors Foamdome Day
July 4	Halter Top Day IV
July 25	Guy's Helmet Day
August 1	Fathers—Kids Day
August 22	Jones Store Team Picture Day
September 12	Skelly Jacket Day



The First Time It Happened . . .

Game—April 8, 1969 vs. Minnesota, 4-3 win (12 innings)
Base Hit—Lou Piniella, April 8, 1969, (1st inning)
Extra-Base Hit—Lou Piniella, April 8, 1969, double (1st inning)
Run—Lou Piniella, April 8, 1969, (1st inning)
Home Run—Mike Fiore, April 13, 1969 at Oakland (2nd inning)
RBI—Jerry Adair, April 8, 1969 (1st inning)
Game Winning RBI—Joe Keough, April 8, 1969 (12th inning)
Starting Pitcher—Wally Bunker, April 8, 1969
Winning Pitcher—Moe Drabowsky, April 8, 1969
Save—Dave Wickersham, April 12, 1969, at Oakland

in Royals Stadium . . .

Game—April 10, 1973 vs. Texas, 4-3 win (game #4 of season)
Base Hit—Amos Otis, April 10, 1973 (1st inning)
Extra-Base Hit—Amos Otis, April 10, 1973, double, (3rd inning)
Run—Fred Patek, April 10, 1973, (1st inning)
Home Run—John Mayberry, April 10, 1973, (5th inning)
RBI—John Mayberry, April 10, 1973, (1st inning)
Game Winning RBI—John Mayberry, April 10, 1973, (1st inning)
Starting Pitcher—Paul Splittorff, April 10, 1973
Winning Pitcher—Paul Splittorff, April 10, 1973 (complete game)
Save—Gene Garber, April 19, 1973 vs. Oakland

FARM DEPARTMENT

Dick Balderson—Director of Scouting and Player Development
Dean Taylor—Assistant Director of Scouting and Player Development
Howie Bedell—Coordinator of Instruction
Gary Blaylock—Pitching Instructor
Moe Hill—Hitting Instructor
Jerry Cram—Pitching Coach

1982 CLUBS

Club	Nickname	Manager	General Manager
Omaha, NE	Royals	Joe Sparks	Bill Gorman
Jacksonville, FL	Suns	Gene Lamont	Bobby Bragan, Jr.
Ft. Myers, FL	Royals	Rick Mathews	Dave Brunk
Charleston, SC	Royals	Roy Tanner	Jack Meetze
Butte, MT	Copper Kings	Tommy Jones	Rick Holt
Sarasota, FL	Royals	Joe Jones	JoAn Joyce

1981 RECORDS

Club	League	Classification	Finish	W-L
Omaha	American Assoc.	AAA	+1st	79-57
Jacksonville	Southern	AA	*4th-4th	65-77
Ft. Myers	Florida State	A	*1st-4th	72-58
Charleston	South Atlantic	A	*2nd-3rd	75-67
Sarasota Blues	Gulf Coast	Rookie	1st	44-20
Sarasota Golds	Gulf Coast	Rookie	3rd	35-28
Royals	Fla. Instructional	—	1st	31-14

+Division Standings

*Split Season

The Royals' farm system and scouting department are under the guidance of Dick Balderson, Director of Scouting and Player Development. Assisting in the day-to-day administration of the organization's 6 minor league affiliates is Dean Taylor, Assistant Director of Scouting and Player Development.

The Royals, since the organization's inception in 1969, have operated one of baseball's most aggressive farm systems and will continue in that pattern in 1982. For the 3rd consecutive year, Kansas City's minor league system will include a triple-A club, a double-A club, 2 A clubs and a pair of rookie affiliates.

Kansas City takes pride in the significant role that its farm system has played in the development of the major league franchise. Over the years the farm system has been especially productive in providing players for the major league team, and certainly, the 1982 season follows that strong tradition. 24 of the 37 players listed on the Royals' 1982 winter roster were signed and developed by the Royals. Included are a number of players who have played on a regular basis—catcher John Wathan; infielders Frank White, U.L. Washington and George Brett; outfielder Willie Wilson, and pitchers Dennis Leonard, Paul Splittorff, Dan Quisenberry and Renie Martin. Additionally, 5 new products of the Royals' farm system appear on the major league roster for the 1st time in 1982.

Several players in the Farm System enjoyed impressive campaigns in 1981. At Omaha (AAA), reliever Jeff Schattinger notched an 8-4 mark and 2.64 ERA with 23 saves in 59 games. He was also named to the American Association All-Star team by All-America Baseball News. Also having an outstanding year was outfielder Pat Sheridan. He recorded a solid .298 average with 5 homers and 31 RBI. At Jacksonville (AA), Mark Ryal was 1 of the major contributors with a .267 mark that included 15 doubles, 14 homers and 69 RBI. Another steady player was 2nd baseman Brad Wellman. He hit .263 with 25 doubles and 47 RBI. The Florida State League (A) was paced by Fort Myers' outfielder Mike Brewer who led the league in RBI (84) and listed 2nd in homers with 16.

The Royals' entry in the Florida Instructional League was highlighted by a strong pitching staff, including Frank Wills' 2-1 record and 2.08 ERA with 3 saves.

In addition to belonging to the Major League Scouting Bureau, the Royals' player development phase is enhanced by 15 full-time scouts and a contingent of 11 part-time scouts.

MINOR LEAGUE COMPLEX
6700 CLARK RD.
SARASOTA, FLA. 33583
(813) 924-1357

SCOUTS

FULL TIME SCOUTS

Carl Blando 5519 Tracy Kansas City, MO 64110 816/333-0147	Art Lilly 12 Paseo Margarita—231 Camarillo, CA 93010 805/484-3136
Al Diez 5875 Hummingbird Sarasota, FL 33583 813/921-1710	George Noga 1403 Southgate Brownwood, TX 76801 915/643-1842
Tom Ferrick 517 Harrington Havertown, PA 19083 215/449-0650	Earl Rapp 126 East Ave. Swedesboro, NJ 08085 609/467-1975
Rosey Gilhouse 90 Palma Dr. Rancho Mirage, CA 92270 714/324-1668	Rich Schlenker 4027 Poplar Ave. Concord, CA 94521 415/689-4303
Ken Gonzales 2816 N. 82nd St. Kansas City, KS 66109 913/334-5586	Jerry Stephens 14084 Jackson Taylor, MI 48184 313/284-2697/561-8226
Guy Hansen 23728 Bessemer Woodland Hills, CA 91367 213/716-1929	Art Stewart 2820 N. Lockwood Chicago, IL 60641 312/777-9822
Ron Hopkins 3214 Pike Street, S.E. Auburn, WA 98002 206/939-3182	Red Whitsett Box 133—Old Virginia Union City, GA 30291 404/964-4274
Al Kubski 1565 Sunrise Circle Carlsbad, CA 92008 714/729-8002	

PART-TIME SCOUTS

Balos Davis 15352 Hazelton Detroit, MI 48223	Tony Levato 17009 Central Park Hazelcrest, IL 60429 312/335-2641
Murray Denemark 3845 N. 62nd St. Milwaukee, WI 53216 414/462-3514	Johnny Ramos 31 Bloque 30 #26 Villa Asturias Carolina, PR 00630 809/768-1158/782-2013
Joe Emanuele 4317 Tesla Street Pittsburgh, PA 15217 412/421-8245	Steve Ray 1364 Herschell St. Bronx, NY 10461
Felipe Hernandez Rio Tamesis 2815 Co. Magdalena Torreon, Coah., Mexico	Will Rutenschroer 1840 Ebenezer Road Cincinnati, OH 45238
Marc Johnson 5740 E. Fair Place Engelwood, CO 80111 303/770-5529	Gene Wellman 18081 Joseph Dr. Castro Valley, CA 94596 415/538-8294
Dick Korte 21 S. Meadowcliff Dr. Little Rock, AR 72209 501/565-9221	



SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

Major League Office Terry Park Ft. Myers, Fla. 33905 813/337-1624
Press Box: 813/337-1624

Headquarters: Ramada Inn 2220 W. 1st St.
Ft. Myers, Fla. 33901 813/332-1141

Pigott Stadium Data
Leftfield—360
Centerfield—415
Rightfield—360
Fence—8 feet high

1982 Exhibition Schedule

DAY	OPPONENT	LOCATION	TIME	SCORE KC-OPP
MARCH				
* 9 Tues.	Pittsburgh Pirates	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
10 Wed.	Chicago White Sox	Sarasota	1:30 p.m.	—
* 11 Thurs.	Montreal Expos	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
12 Fri.	Boston Red Sox	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
* 13 Sat.	Texas Rangers	Pompano	1:30 p.m.	—
* 14 Sun.	Chicago White Sox	Sarasota	1:30 p.m.	—
* 15 Mon.	Montreal Expos	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
16 Tues.	Montreal Expos	West Palm Beach	1:30 p.m.	—
17 Wed.	Baltimore Orioles	Miami	1:30 p.m.	—
* 18 Thurs.	Toronto Blue Jays	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
19 Fri.	Atlanta Braves	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
* 20 Sat.	Cincinnati Reds	Tampa	1:30 p.m.	—
* 21 Sun.	Texas Rangers	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
22 Mon.	Philadelphia Phillies	Clearwater	1:30 p.m.	—
* 23 Tues.	St. Louis Cardinals	St. Petersburg	1:30 p.m.	—
* 24 Wed.	Chicago White Sox	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
25 Thurs.	Toronto Blue Jays	Dunedin	1:30 p.m.	—
26 Fri.	Pittsburgh Pirates	Bradenton	1:30 p.m.	—
* 27 Sat.	Baltimore Orioles	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
* 28 Sun.	Pittsburgh Pirates	Bradenton	1:30 p.m.	—
29 Mon.	OPEN			—
* 30 Tues.	Cincinnati Reds	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
* 31 Wed.	Pittsburgh Pirates	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
APRIL				
* 1 Thurs.	Texas Rangers	FT. MYERS	1:30 p.m.	—
2 Fri.	Texas Rangers	Pompano	1:30 p.m.	—

*Games to be broadcast on KMBZ (980 in Kansas City) and WIBW (580 in Topeka) plus other selected Royals Radio Network Stations. Check local listings.

†Game to be televised in Kansas City by WDAF-TV 4.

Spring Exhibition Results

Year	Florida Only			Other			Vs. A.L.	Vs. N.L.	Vs. Other
	Home	Road	Total	Pct.	Sites	Total	Pct.		
1969	6-6	4-7	10-13	.435	0-2	10-15	.400	7-4	3-11
1970	4-7	3-9	7-16	.304	—	7-16	.304	4-5	3-11
1971	4-9	4-9	8-18	.308	2-0	10-18	.357	5-6	5-10
1972	5-5	3-6	8-11	.421	—	8-11	.421	5-5	3-6
1973	7-4	5-9	12-13	.480	—	12-13	.480	6-6	6-7
1974	10-0	3-8	13-8	.619	0-1	13-9	.591	10-5	3-4
1975	9-3	4-8	13-11	.522	—	13-11	.522	11-5	2-6
1976	6-2	2-3	8-5	.615	—	8-5	.615	6-4	2-1
1977	7-6	10-3	17-9	.654	—	17-9	.654	11-7	6-2
1978	9-4	3-8	12-12	.500	—	12-12	.500	6-9	6-3
1979	7-5	4-8	11-13	.458	—	11-13	.458	8-10	3-3
1980	6-6	8-2	14-8	.636	—	14-8	.636	7-6	7-2
1981	7-5	6-6	13-11	.541	—	13-11	.541	10-5	3-6
Totals	87-62	59-86	145-150	.492	2-3	147-153	.490	96-77	54-72
									0-2

Spring Exhibition Attendance Records

Fort Myers	Other Florida Sites	Other Sites
5,012 vs. Cincinnati March 11, 1974	6,890 vs. Cincinnati Reds at Tampa March 31, 1972	9,425 vs. St. Louis at Kansas City April 5, 1969

Spring Exhibition Attendance

Year	Fort Myers	Road in Florida	Total in Florida	Other Sites	Total
1969	18,610	6,550	25,160	+17,591	42,751
1970	22,901	13,325	36,226	—	36,226
1971	26,234	14,607	40,841	12,995	53,836
1972	24,729	18,598	43,327	—	43,327
1973	24,955	25,068	50,023	—	50,023
1974	25,244	15,284	40,528	4,327	44,855
1975	31,578	18,799	50,377	—	50,377
1976	16,524	6,996	23,520	—	23,520
1977	33,802	26,687	60,569	—	60,569
1978	40,742	23,519	64,261	—	64,261
1979	40,425	28,087	68,512	—	68,512
1980	39,017	27,419	66,436	—	66,436
1981	45,992	42,931	88,923	—	88,923
Totals	390,753	267,870	658,560	34,913	693,473

ROYALS STADIUM

In the period of just 9 years, Royals Stadium and the unique Harry S Truman Sports Complex have become landmarks in Kansas City. Built exclusively for baseball, Royals Stadium has drawn rave notices since opening in 1973. Maybe United Press International's description, "perhaps the finest facility for the game ever erected," describes it best.

The stadium opened April 10, 1973, with the Royals defeating Texas 12-1 before 39,464 fans. That culminated the dream which had been building since the citizens of Jackson County okayed by more than the two-thirds majority needed \$43 million in general obligation bonds on June 27, 1967.

Inflationary costs led to \$13 million of revenue bonds, and personal investments by franchise owners Ewing Kauffman of the Royals and Lamar Hunt of the neighboring Kansas City Chiefs brought the cost of the total project beyond \$70 million.

The Stadium's affect has been tremendous as Kansas City has topped the million mark 9 consecutive years in the new home capped by 1980's all-time Kansas City record of 2,288,714. A total of 15,288,792 have paid their way into the Stadium since opening day for an average of 1,698,755 fans per season.

The features of Royals Stadium are numerous, but the Tartan Turf surface which covers both the infield and outfield, a 12-story high scoreboard and 322-foot wide water spectacular which cost more than \$3 million and a \$1,500,000 stadium club are among the most talked about items.

The scoreboard, in the shape of the Royals' crest, flashes statistical data, much of it figured instantaneously by the 2 computers, and shows animated cartoons. The board contains 16,320 light bulbs, most of them on the 40-foot wide, 60-foot high screen.

The water spectacular, the largest privately-funded fountain in the world, is a regular part of each Royals Stadium show.

It runs from centerfield toward the rightfield corner and contains a 10-foot high waterfall which descends from the upper cascade pool which serves as a background for 2 water fountain pools 40-foot wide. It terminates with 5 10-foot high horseshoe falls in front.

The water show includes 150 combinations of spray and color effects, with an awesome number of possible variations. It takes nearly one half million gallons of water to fill all the pools, and up to 50,000 gallons of water can be thrust into the air at one time. There are 638 nozzles and underwater illumination is by 670 500-watt lamps.

The stadium club, located on the third base side of Royals Stadium, provides 4 tiers of dining area, each with a view of the playing surface. Nearly 500 fans may enjoy the indoor dining comfort while they watch the game. Another 300 may take advantage of 3 beautiful banquet rooms for pre or post-game events.

Only members and their guests may use the main dining area. The banquet rooms are available to any group.

Twenty privately-leased business suites, decorated by the individual company, also are available to add to the total enjoyment of many.

Media representatives work in the air conditioned comfort of a modern press box. The level just above includes 7 broadcasting booths and there are ground level and press level photographer and television camera positions.

Four circular ramps and 4 escalators make all sections easy to reach. 20,318 of the 40,635 seats are on the lower level with 2,495 on the club level (even with the press facilities) and 17,822 on the upper level.

Parking spaces are available for a very ample 16,000 automobiles and 80 buses, and the stadium is conveniently located just off Interstate Highways 70 and 435. The Truman Sports Complex is 10 minutes east of downtown Kansas City.

STADIUM FACTS

Seating Capacity.....	40,635
Outfield Distances	
Leftfield.....	330
Left-Center.....	385
Centerfield.....	410
Right-Center.....	385
Rightfield.....	330
Height of Fence.....	12 Feet

STARTING TIMES

Day Games (Single and Doubleheader).....	1:35
Night Games (Single).....	7:35
Twi-Night Doubleheaders.....	5:05
(Complete Schedule on Back Cover)	

1982 Royals® SCHEDULE

ALL K.C. TIME

GATES OPEN 1-1/2 HOURS BEFORE GAME

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
-----	-----	------	-----	-------	-----	-----

APRIL

				1	2	3
4	5 1:00 Baltimore	6	7 TV 6:30 Baltimore	8	9 7:35 Detroit	10 7:35 Detroit
11 1:35 Detroit	12	13 7:35 Baltimore	14 7:35 Baltimore	15	16 4:05 Cleveland	17 1:05 Cleveland
18 TV 1:05 Cleveland	19 TV 6:35 Detroit	20 TV 6:35 Detroit	21 12:30 Detroit	22	23 7:35 Cleveland	24 7:35 Cleveland
25 1:35 Cleveland	26	27 TV 6:35 Boston	28 TV 6:35 Boston	29 Toronto	30 7:35 Toronto	

MAY

						1 7:35 Toronto
2 1:35 Toronto	3 TV 7:30 Milwaukee	4 TV 7:30 Milwaukee	5 1:30 Milwaukee	6	7 TV 6:30 Toronto	8 12:30 Toronto
9 TV 12:30 Toronto	10 ★ 7:35 Milwaukee	11 7:35 Milwaukee	12 7:35 Milwaukee	13 Boston	14 7:35 Boston	15 1:20 Boston
16 1:35 Boston	17 ★ 7:35 New York	18 7:35 New York	19 7:35 New York	20	21 7:35 Texas	22 7:35 Texas
23 1:35 Texas	24 TV 7:30 Chicago	25 TV 7:30 Chicago	26 7:30 Chicago	27	28 7:05 Texas	29 TV 7:05 Texas
30 TV 2:05 Texas	31 ★ 7:35 Chicago					

JUNE

		1 7:35 Chicago	2 7:35 Chicago	3	4 TV 7:00 New York	5 7:00 New York
6 TV 1:00 New York	7 7:35 Minnesota	8 TV 7:35 Minnesota	9 7:35 Minnesota	10 7:35 Minnesota	11 7:35 Seattle	12 7:35 Seattle
13 1:35 Seattle	14 ★ 7:35 Minnesota	15 7:35 Minnesota	16 7:35 Minnesota	17	18 TV 9:35 Seattle	19 9:35 Seattle
20 TV 9:05 Seattle	21 9:35 Oakland	22 TV 9:35 Oakland	23 3:05 Oakland	24 9:30 California	25 9:30 California	26 TV 9:00 California
27 TV 3:00 California	28 ★ 7:35 Oakland	29 7:35 Oakland	30 7:35 Oakland			

JULY

				1	2 7:35 California	3 7:35 California
4 1:35 California	5 ★ 7:35 Boston	6 7:35 Boston	7 Toronto	8 7:35 Toronto	9 TV 7:30 Milwaukee	10 TV 7:30 Milwaukee
11 TV 1:30 Milwaukee	12 ALL	13 STAR	14 GAME	15 TV 6:35 Boston	16 TV 6:35 Boston	17 1:20 Boston
18 TV 1:05 Boston	19 6:30 Toronto	20 TV 6:30 Toronto	21 TV 6:30 Toronto	22	23 7:35 Milwaukee	24 7:35 Milwaukee
25 1:35 Milwaukee	26 6:35 Cleveland	27 TV 6:35 Cleveland	28 TV 6:35 Cleveland	29 Baltimore	30 7:35 Baltimore	31 7:35 Baltimore

AUGUST

1 1:35 Baltimore	2 ★ 7:35 Detroit	3 7:35 Detroit	4 7:35 Detroit	5 6:30 Baltimore	6 6:30 Baltimore	7 TV 6:30 Baltimore
8 TV 1:00 Baltimore	9 ★ 7:35 Cleveland	10 7:35 Cleveland	11 7:35 Cleveland	12	13 TV 6:35 Detroit	14 1:15 Detroit
15 TV 12:30 Detroit	16 7:00 New York	17 TV 7:00 New York	18 TV 7:00 New York	19 7:35 Chicago	20 7:35 Chicago	21 7:35 Chicago
22 1:35 Chicago	23 7:35 Texas	24 7:35 Texas	25 7:35 Texas	26 TV 7:35 Texas	27 7:30 Chicago	28 7:30 Chicago
29 TV 1:15 Chicago	30 ★ 7:35 Texas	31 7:35 Texas				

SEPTEMBER

			1 7:35 Texas	2	3 7:35 New York	4 1:20 New York
5 1:35 New York	6 TV 8:05 Seattle	7 9:35 Seattle	8 TV 9:35 Seattle	9	10 7:35 Minnesota	11 7:35 Minnesota
12 1:35 Minnesota	13 ★ 7:35 Seattle	14 7:35 Seattle	15 7:35 Seattle	16 7:35 Seattle	17 7:35 Minnesota	18 1:15 Minnesota
19 1:15 Minnesota	20 9:30 California	21 9:30 California	22 9:30 California	23	24 9:35 Oakland	25 3:05 Oakland
26 3:05 Oakland	27 ★ 7:35 California	28 7:35 California	29 7:35 California	30 7:35 Oakland		

OCTOBER

				1 7:35 Oakland	2 7:35 Oakland
3 1:35 Oakland	4	5	6	7	8

HOME GAMES

WDAF-TV 4 and Selected Midwest Stations (Check local listings.)

Games broadcast on radio over KMBZ (980) in Kansas City and WIBW (580) in Topeka plus over 110 additional stations in nine states throughout the Midwest.

*ROYAL NIGHTS—Your Best Sports Buy—All \$4 View Level Reserved Seats Priced at \$2 Each Every Monday Night.